Ravana

```
                                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 1


                                                                                                         16 Ole G NORDSVEEN-137------
                                                                                                           ¦                         2
                                                                        8 Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135----¦
                                                                         ¦ B:        1740                  ¦
                                                                         ¦ P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway    17 R TORSTENSDATTER-138-----
                                                                         ¦ M: 29 Oct 1782   --26                                     3
                                     4 Tosten Guldbrandsen T ROVANG-133--¦ P: ,,,Norway
                                      ¦ B:        1793                   ¦ D: Abt    1771
                                      ¦ P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       ¦ P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway    18 Ole KVIEN-3355-----------
                                      ¦ M: 31 Jul 1853   --25            ¦                                 ¦
                                      ¦ P: Vang Kirke,Vang,O,Norway     9 Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136--------¦
                                      ¦ D: 11 Oct 1875                     B:        1758                19 -------------------------
                                      ¦ P: Rovang,V,,Norway                P: Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
  2 Gulbrand Tostensen G ROVANG-124---¦                                    D:
  ¦ B: 13 Mar 1842                    ¦                                    P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway    20 Thomas Olsen TORPE-4903--
  ¦ P: Vang,,Oppland,Norway           ¦                                                                    ¦
  ¦ M: 28 Dec 1864   --24             ¦                                10 Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176--¦
  ¦ P: VestreSlidreKirk,V,,Norway     ¦                                  ¦ B:        1784                  ¦
  ¦ D:  3 Oct 1933                    ¦                                  ¦ P: Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway  21 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Hills,Rock,MN                  ¦                                  ¦ M:  3 Nov 1814   --39
  ¦                                  5 Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134--------¦ P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
  ¦                                     B: 19 Sep 1818                   ¦ D:    Sep 1844
  ¦                                     P: Lille-Rogn,Vang,O,Norway      ¦ P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway   22 Gjermund G ROGN-178------
  ¦                                     D: 23 Apr 1910                   ¦                                 ¦                         4
  ¦                                     P: Hills,Rock,MN               11 Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177---¦
1 Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21------------                                       B:        1795                23 Marit G ODEGAARD-179-----
  ¦ B: 28 May 1871                                                         P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway                               5
  ¦ P: BigCanoeSettlmnt,W,IA                                               D: Aft    1865
  ¦ M:  1 Jan 1892   --6                                                   P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway   24 Halvar I WESTLIEN-2138---
  ¦ P: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD                                                                            ¦                         6
  ¦ D: 23 Jun 1948                                                     12 Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251-----¦
  ¦ P: Jackson,Jackson,MN                                                ¦ B:        1789                  ¦
  ¦Willie Porter KING-20----------                                       ¦ P: Westlien,V,,Norway         25 Marit NILSDATTER-2139----
  ¦ Spouse                                                               ¦ M:    --484
  ¦                                  6 Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285-------¦ P:
  ¦                                   ¦ B:        1810                   ¦ D:
  ¦                                   ¦ P: Westlien,V,,Norway            ¦ P: Westlien,V,,Norway         26 Engebret A TROSVIK-2144--
  ¦                                   ¦ M:    --361                      ¦                                 ¦                         7
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                             13 Toro E TROSVIK-2136--------------¦
  ¦                                   ¦ D:                                 B:        1773                27 Ingebior O KVALE-2145----
  ¦                                   ¦ P: Hills,Rock,MN                   P: Trosvik,V,,Norway                                      8
  3 Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125----¦                                    D:
    B:    Dec 1840                    ¦                                    P:                            28 Knut G RIDSTE-4905-------
    P: Westlien,V,,Norway             ¦                                                                    ¦
    D: 24 Feb 1933                    ¦                                14 Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597---------¦
    P: Hills,Rock,MN                  ¦                                  ¦ B:        1787                  ¦
                                      ¦                                  ¦ P: Torpe,Vestre Slidre,,Norway29 Jorand OLSDATTER-4906----
                                      ¦                                  ¦ M:    --1039
                                   7 Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286-----¦ P:
                                        B: Abt    1814                   ¦ D:
                                        P: Ridste,V,,Norway              ¦ P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                               ¦                                 ¦
                                        P: Hills,Rock,Minn.            15 ---------------------------------¦
                                                                           B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
Phone:                                                                     P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart.is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 Kristoffer-3364----------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 Knut KRISTOFFERSON-142-----------|
                                                                        | B: Abt    1582                  |
                                                                        | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway       17 -------------------------
                                                                        | M:    --30
                                    4 Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN-140--| P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
                                     | B:        1614                   | D:
                                     | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway       18 Oisteen NASVEEN-2137-----
                                     | M:    --29                       |                                 |
                                     | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway         9 Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN-143-|
                                     | D:                                B: Abt    1586                 19 -------------------------
                                     | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway        P: Nasveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 2 Gudbrand K NORDSVEEN-139----------|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1653                   |                                    P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway       20 -------------------------
  | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       |                                                                    |
  | M:    --28                       |                                10 Mogen-4672-----------------------|
  | P: ,,,Norway                     |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:                               |                                  | P:                            21 -------------------------
  | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway       |                                  | M:    --1295
  |                                 5 Magdalena MOGENSDATTER-141--------| P: ,,,Norway
  |                                   B: Abt    1618                    | D:
  |                                   P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway           | P:                            22 -------------------------
  |                                   D:                                |                                 |
  |                                   P: Norswin,Vang,Oppland,Norway 11 ----------------------------------|
1 Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137-----                                      B:                            23 -------------------------
  | B:        1685                                                        P:
  | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway                                            D:
  | M:    --27                                                            P:                            24 -------------------------
  | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                                                               |
  | D:        1741                                                    12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Nordsveen,Vang,O,Norway                                          | B:                              |
  |Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138-------                                      | P:                            25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B:                               | D:
  |                                  | P:                               | P:                            26 -------------------------
  |                                  | M:                               |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 ----------------------------------|                                    D:
    B:                               |                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
    P:                               |                                                                    |
    D:                               |                                14 ---------------------------------|
    P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 -------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                      B:                                | D:
                                      P:                                | P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:        D:                                |                                 |
                                      P:                              15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 -------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 -------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 ----------------------------------| P:
                                     | B:                               | D:
                                     | P:                               | P:                            18 -------------------------
                                     | M:                               |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Torstein-3356---------------------|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1745                   |                                    P:                            20 -------------------------
  | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway          |                                                                    |
  | M:    --955                      |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:                               |                                  | P:                            21 -------------------------
  | P:                               |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                               | D:
  |                                    P:                               | P:                            22 -------------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                 |
  |                                    P:                             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138----------                                      B:                            23 -------------------------
  | B: Abt    1689                                                        P:
  | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                               D:
  | M:    --27                                                            P:                            24 -------------------------
  | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                                                               |
  | D:                                                                12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                             | B:                              |
  |Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137--                                      | P:                            25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B:                               | D:
  |                                  | P:                               | P:                            26 -------------------------
  |                                  | M:                               |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 ----------------------------------|                                    D:
    B:                               |                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
    P:                               |                                                                    |
    D:                               |                                14 ---------------------------------|
    P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 -------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                        PEDIGREE CHART

                                                          7 Nov 1993                                              Chart No. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                       16 -------------------------
                                                                                                         ¦
                                                                       8 --------------------------------¦
                                                                        ¦ B:                             ¦
                                                                        ¦ P:                           17 -------------------------
                                                                        ¦ M:
                                    4 Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN-3284--¦ P:
                                     ¦ B: Abt    1703                   ¦ D:
                                     ¦ P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway        ¦ P:                           18 -------------------------
                                     ¦ M:     --907                     ¦                                ¦
                                     ¦ P: ,,Oppland,Norway             9 --------------------------------¦
                                     ¦ D: Bef    1801                     B:                           19 -------------------------
                                     ¦ P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway          P:
 2 Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN-180---¦                                    D:
  ¦ B:        1729                   ¦                                    P:                           20 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway        ¦                                                                   ¦
  ¦ M: 12 Feb 1766   --41            ¦                                10 --------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Vang,,Valdres,Norway          ¦                                  ¦ B:                             ¦
  ¦ D:        1796                   ¦                                  ¦ P:                           21 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway        ¦                                  ¦ M:
  ¦                                 5 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                    B:                               ¦ D:
  ¦                                    P:                               ¦ P:                           22 -------------------------
  ¦                                    D:                               ¦                                ¦
  ¦                                    P:                             11 --------------------------------¦
1 Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178-------                                      B:                           23 -------------------------
  ¦ B:        1756                                                        P:
  ¦ P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway                                             D:
  ¦ M: Abt    1794   --40                                                 P:                           24 -------------------------
  ¦ P: ,,Oppland,Norway                                                                                  ¦
  ¦ D: Aft    1801                                                    12 --------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                         ¦ B:                             ¦
  ¦Marit G ODEGAARD-179-----------                                      ¦ P:                           25 -------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                              ¦ M:
  ¦                                 6 Johannes ROGN-3104----------------¦ P:
  ¦                                  ¦ B: Abt    1693                   ¦ D:
  ¦                                  ¦ P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway      ¦ P:                           26 -------------------------
  ¦                                  ¦ M:     --844                     ¦                                ¦
  ¦                                  ¦ P: ,,Oppland,Norway            13 --------------------------------¦
  ¦                                  ¦ D:                                 B:                           27 -------------------------
  ¦                                  ¦ P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway        P:
 3 Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181--¦                                    D:
    B:        1725                   ¦                                    P:                           28 -------------------------
    P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway      ¦                                                                   ¦
    D: Aft    1801                   ¦                                14 --------------------------------¦
    P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway      ¦                                  ¦ B:                             ¦
                                     ¦                                  ¦ P:                           29 -------------------------
                                     ¦                                  ¦ M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                       B:                               ¦ D:
                                       P:                               ¦ P:                           30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               ¦                                ¦
                                       P:                             15 --------------------------------¦
                                                                          B:                           31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 23 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 -------------------------
                                                                                                           ¦
                                                                       8 ----------------------------------¦
                                                                        ¦ B:                               ¦
                                                                        ¦ P:                            17 -------------------------
                                                                        ¦ M:
                                    4 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                     ¦ B:                               ¦ D:
                                     ¦ P:                               ¦ P:                            18 -------------------------
                                     ¦ M:                               ¦                                  ¦
                                     ¦ P:                              9 ----------------------------------¦
                                     ¦ D:                                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                     ¦ P:                                 P:
 2 Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103--------------¦                                    D:
  ¦ B: Abt    1735                   ¦                                    P:                            20 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Odegaard,Vang,O,Norway        ¦                                                                     ¦
  ¦ M:    --843                      ¦                                10 ----------------------------------¦
  ¦ P:                               ¦                                  ¦ B:                               ¦
  ¦ D:                               ¦                                  ¦ P:                            21 -------------------------
  ¦ P:                               ¦                                  ¦ M:
  ¦                                 5 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                    B:                               ¦ D:
  ¦                                    P:                               ¦ P:                            22 -------------------------
  ¦                                    D:                               ¦                                  ¦
  ¦                                    P:                             11 ----------------------------------¦
1 Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179--                                      B:                            23 -------------------------
  ¦ B:        1755                                                        P:
  ¦ P: Odegaard,Vang,O,Norway                                             D:
  ¦ M: Abt    1794   --40                                                 P:                            24 -------------------------
  ¦ P: ,,Oppland,Norway                                                                                    ¦
  ¦ D: Abt    1797                                                    12 ----------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway                                         ¦ B:                               ¦
  ¦Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178----                                      ¦ P:                            25 -------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                              ¦ M:
  ¦                                 6 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                  ¦ B:                               ¦ D:
  ¦                                  ¦ P:                               ¦ P:                            26 -------------------------
  ¦                                  ¦ M:                               ¦                                  ¦
  ¦                                  ¦ P:                             13 ----------------------------------¦
  ¦                                  ¦ D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
  ¦                                  ¦ P:                                 P:
 3 ----------------------------------¦                                    D:
   B:                                ¦                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
   P:                                ¦                                                                     ¦
   D:                                ¦                                14 ----------------------------------¦
   P:                                ¦                                  ¦ B:                               ¦
                                     ¦                                  ¦ P:                            29 -------------------------
                                     ¦                                  ¦ M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                       B:                               ¦ D:
                                       P:                               ¦ P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               ¦                                  ¦
                                       P:                             15 ----------------------------------¦
                                                                          B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 -------------------------
                                                                                                           |
                                                                       8 ----------------------------------|
                                                                         | B:                              |
                                                                         | P:                           17 -------------------------
                                                                         | M:
                                    4 Holstein VESTLIE-3359--------------| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1694                    | D:
                                     | P: Vestlie,V,,Norway              | P:                           18 -------------------------
                                     | M:    --957                       |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ----------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140----|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1720                   |                                    P:                            20 -------------------------
  | P: Westlien,V,,Norway            |                                                                     |
  | M:    --610                      |                                10 ----------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                   | B:                              |
  | D:                               |                                   | P:                           21 -------------------------
  | P: Westlien,V,,Norway            |                                   | M:
  |                                 5 -----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                                | D:
  |                                    P:                                | P:                           22 -------------------------
  |                                    D:                                |                                 |
  |                                    P:                             11 ----------------------------------|
1 Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138------                                      B:                            23 -------------------------
  | B:        1752                                                        P:
  | P: Kvisl,Vestre Slidre,,Norway                                        D:
  | M:    --609                                                           P:                            24 -------------------------
  | P:                                                                                                     |
  | D:        1814                                                    12 ----------------------------------|
  | P: Westlien,V,,Norway                                                | B:                              |
  |Marit NILSDATTER-2139----------                                       | P:                           25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                               | M:
  |                                 6 Halvor-3360------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B: Abt    1696                    | D:
  |                                  | P: ,,Oppland,Norway               | P:                           26 -------------------------
  |                                  | M:    --958                       |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ----------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141-----------|                                    D:
    B: Abt    1724                   |                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
    P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway       |                                                                     |
    D:                               |                                14 ----------------------------------|
    P: Westlien,V,,Norway            |                                   | B:                              |
                                     |                                   | P:                           29 -------------------------
                                     |                                   | M:
                                    7 -----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                                | D:
                                       P:                                | P:                           30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                                |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 ----------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           7 Nov 1993                                              Chart No. 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 Johannes LOMEN-3365------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148---|
                                                                        | B: Abt    1648                  |
                                                                        | P: Lommen,V,,Norway           17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:    --614
                                    4 Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146----| P:
                                     | B:        1680                   | D:        1711
                                     | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              | P: Lommen,V,,Norway           18 Tolleiv-3366------------
                                     | M:    --613                      |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149-------|
                                     | D:        1745                     B: Abt    1652                19 ------------------------
                                     | P: Lommen,V,,Norway                P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway
 2 Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142----|                                    D: Abt    1707
  | B: Abt    1712                   |                                    P: Lommen,V,,Norway           20 ------------------------
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              |                                                                    |
  | M:    --611                      |                                10 Ole-4918-------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B: Abt    1668                  |
  | D:                               |                                  | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway    21 ------------------------
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              |                                  | M:    --1364
  |                                 5 Astri OLSDATTER-2147--------------| P:
  |                                    B:        1684                   | D:
  |                                    P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway       | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                    D:        1751                   |                                 |
  |                                    P: Lommen,V,,Norway            11 ---------------------------------|
1 Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144---                                      B:                            23 ------------------------
  | B:        1744                                                        P:
  | P: Trosvik,V,,Norway                                                  D:
  | M:    --612                                                           P:                            24 Knut J OIGALE-2154-------
  | P:                                                                                                    |                        9
  | D:        1808                                                    12 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152---------|
  | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway                                          | B:        1624                  |
  |Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145--                                      | P: Oigale,V,,Norway           25 Toro H VEFLEN-2155-------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:    --616                                             10
  |                                 6 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150----------| P:
  |                                  | B:        1679                   | D:        1699
  |                                  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway              | P: Oigale,V,,Norway           26 Erik K LOMMEN-2160-------
  |                                  | M:    --615                      |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153----|
  |                                  | D:        1715                     B: Abt    1620                27 Helga O ELLESTAD-2161----
  |                                  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway                P: Lommen,V,,Norway                                      11
 3 Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143------|                                    D:
    B: Abt    1716                   |                                    P: Oigale,V,,Norway           28 ------------------------
    P: Oigale,V,,Norway              |                                                                    |
    D:                               |                                14 Ivar VEFLEN-4916-----------------|
    P: Lommen,V,,Norway              |                                  | B: Abt    1656                  |
                                     |                                  | P: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway 29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:    --1363
                                    7 Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151---| P:
                                       B:        1672                   | D:
                                       P: Veflen/Framstad,V,,Norway     | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P: Oigale,V,,Norway            15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

7 Nov 1993

Chart No. 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 27 on chart no. 1

16

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

18

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

19

2 Ole KVALE-3361
B: Abt 1715
P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway
M: --959
P:
D:
P:

20

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

22

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

23

1 Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145
B: 1741
P: Qvale,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: --612
P:
D: 1819
P: Rogne Nordre,V,,Norway
Engebret A TROSVIK-2144
Spouse

24

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

27

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

28

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

30

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

31

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

```
                                                              PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                7 Nov 1993                                             Chart No. 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 7
                                                                                                       16 -------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                           17 -------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 Knut Jacobsen STOR-ODEGAARD-3367--| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1532                   | D:
                                     | P: ,Vestre Slidre,0,Norway       | P:                           18 -------------------------
                                     | M:    --964                      |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                           19 -------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156--|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1568                   |                                    P:                           20 -------------------------
  | P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway   |                                                                    |
  | M:    --618                      |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:                               |                                  | P:                           21 -------------------------
  | P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway   |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                               | D:
  |                                    P:                               | P:                           22 -------------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                 |
  |                                    P:                             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154---------                                      B:                           23 -------------------------
  | B: Abt    1600                                                        P:
  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway                                                   D:
  | M:    --617                                                           P:                           24 -------------------------
  | P:                                                                                                    |
  | D: Abt    1695                                                    12 Jon HELLE-4919-------------------|
  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway                                                 | B: Abt    1514                  |
  |Toro H VEFLEN-2155-------------                                      | P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway      25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:    --1365
  |                                 6 Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158------------| P:
  |                                  | B: Abt    1540                   | D:
  |                                  | P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway     | P:                           26 -------------------------
  |                                  | M:    --619                      |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:        1632                     B:                           27 -------------------------
  |                                  | P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway       P:
 3 Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157------|                                    D:
    B: Abt    1572                   |                                    P:                           28 -------------------------
    P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway     |                                                                    |
    D:                               |                                14 ---------------------------------|
    P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,0,Norway   |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                           29 -------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                           30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                           31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

```
                                                            7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 7
                                                                                                         16 -------------------------
                                                                                                            |
                                                                        8 ----------------------------------|
                                                                         | B:                               |
                                                                         | P:                            17 -------------------------
                                                                         | M:
                                     4 ----------------------------------| P:
                                      | B:                               | D:
                                      | P:                               | P:                            18 -------------------------
                                      | M:                               |                                  |
                                      | P:                              9 ----------------------------------|
                                      | D:                                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                      | P:                                 P:
 2 Halstein VEFLEN-2159---------------|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1572                    |                                    P:                            20 -------------------------
  | P: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway     |                                                                     |
  | M:    --620                       |                                10 ----------------------------------|
  | P:                                |                                  | B:                               |
  | D:                                |                                  | P:                            21 -------------------------
  | P: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway     |                                  | M:
  |                                  5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                     B:                               | D:
  |                                     P:                               | P:                            22 -------------------------
  |                                     D:                               |                                  |
  |                                     P:                             11 ----------------------------------|
1 Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155--                                       B:                            23 -------------------------
  | B: Abt    1604                                                         P:
  | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway                                             D:
  | M:    --617                                                            P:                            24 -------------------------
  | P:                                                                                                      |
  | D:                                                                 12 ----------------------------------|
  | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway                                           | B:                               |
  |Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154------                                       | P:                            25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                               | M:
  |                                  6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                   | B:                               | D:
  |                                   | P:                               | P:                            26 -------------------------
  |                                   | M:                               |                                  |
  |                                   | P:                             13 ----------------------------------|
  |                                   | D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
  |                                   | P:                                 P:
 3 -----------------------------------|                                    D:
    B:                                |                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
    P:                                |                                                                     |
    D:                                |                                14 ----------------------------------|
    P:                                |                                  | B:                               |
                                      |                                  | P:                            29 -------------------------
                                      |                                  | M:
                                     7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                        B:                               | D:
                                        P:                               | P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                               |                                  |
                                        P:                             15 ----------------------------------|
                                                                           B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
Phone:                                                                     P:
```

```
                                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            7 Nov 1993                                               Chart No. 11

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 27 on chart no. 7
                                                                                                         16 -------------------------
                                                                                                           |
                                                                        8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                         | B:                              |
                                                                         | P:                            17 -------------------------
                                                                         | M:
                                    4 Engebret ELLESTAD-3368-------------| P:
                                      | B: Abt    1528                   | D:
                                      | P: ,,Oppland,Norway              | P:                            18 -------------------------
                                      | M:    --965                      |                                 |
                                      | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                      | D:                                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                      | P:                                 P:
  2 Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162---|                                    D:
   | B: Abt    1580                   |                                    P:                            20 -------------------------
   | P: Ellestad,V,,Norway            |                                                                    |
   | M:    --622                      |                                10 ---------------------------------|
   | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
   | D:        1652                   |                                  | P:                            21 -------------------------
   | P: Ellestad,V,,Norway            |                                  | M:
   |                                5 -----------------------------------| P:
   |                                    B:                               | D:
   |                                    P:                               | P:                            22 -------------------------
   |                                    D:                               |                                 |
   |                                    P:                             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161-----                                       B:                            23 -------------------------
   | B: Abt    1592                                                        P:
   | P: Ellestad,V,,Norway                                                 D:
   | M:    --621                                                           P:                            24 -------------------------
   | P:                                                                                                    |
   | D:                                                                12 ---------------------------------|
   | P: Lommen,V,,Norway                                                 | B:                              |
   |Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160-------                                      | P:                            25 -------------------------
   | Spouse                                                              | M:
   |                                6 Erik LOMMEN-3369-------------------| P:
   |                                  | B: Abt    1530                   | D:
   |                                  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              | P:                            26 -------------------------
   |                                  | M:    --966                      |                                 |
   |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
   |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
   |                                  | P:                                 P:
  3 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163-----|                                    D:
     B: Abt    1584                   |                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
     P: Lommen,V,,Norway              |                                                                    |
     D:                               |                                14 ---------------------------------|
     P: Ellestad,V,,Norway            |                                  | B:                              |
                                      |                                  | P:                            29 -------------------------
                                      |                                  | M:
                                    7 -----------------------------------| P:
                                        B:                               | D:
                                        P:                               | P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                               |                                 |
                                        P:                             15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                           B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
Phone:                                                                     P:
```

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

16 Sep 1990

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
ELLESTAD,Helga Olsdtr.	2161			5	27	622
ELLESTAD,Olluf Engebretsen	2162		1652	8	2	
HALVORSDTR.,Anne	2141			4	3	
HELLE,Lovise Nilsdtr.	2157			6	3	619
HELLE,Nils Jonsen	2158		1632	6	6	
JOHANNESDATTER,Ingeborg	181	1757		3	3	
KJARLIEN(ROGN),Gudman G	178			1	22	41
KJARLIEN,Gudman Gjermundsen	180	1729	1796	3	2	
KRISTOFFERSON,Knut	142			2	8	
KVALE,Ingebior Olsdtr.	2145		1819	1	27	
KVIEN,Marit Olsdtr.	136	1771		1	9	
KVISL,Halvor Ivarson	2138	1732	1814	1	24	610
LOMEN,Andris Engebretsen	2142			5	2	613
LOMEN,Andris Johannessen	2148		1711	5	8	
LOMEN,Engebret Andrissen	2146	1680	1745	5	4	614
LOMEN,Erik Knutsen	2160	1608		5	26	
LOMEN,Sigri Eriksdtr.	2153			5	13	621
LOMEN,Sigri Eriksdtr.	2163			8	3	
MOGENSDTR.,Magdalena	141			2	5	
NASVEEN,Marit Oisteensdtr.	143			2	9	608
NASVEEN,Oisteen	2137			2	18	
NILSDTR.,Marit	2139			1	25	
NORDSVEEN,Gudbrand Olsen	135	1740		1	8	27
NORDSVEEN,Ole Gudbrandson	137	1685	1741	1	16	28
NORSWIN,Gudbrand Kristofferson	139			2	2	29
NORSWIN,Kristoffer Knutson	140	1614		2	4	30
ODEGAARD,Marit Gunnarsdtr.	179			1	23	
OIGALE,Knut Jacobsen	2154	1600	1695	5	24	618
OIGALE,Knut Knutsen	2150	1679	1715	5	6	616
OIGALE,Knut Knutsen	2152	1624	1699	5	12	617
OIGALE,Toro Knutsdtr.	2143			5	3	615
OLSDTR.,Astri	2147	1684	1751	5	5	
RIDSTE,Sigri Knutsdtr.	1286			1	7	
ROGEN,Anne Helgesdtr.	134	1818	1910	1	5	39
ROGN,Marit Gjermundsdtr.	177	1795	1865	1	11	40
ROVANG,Gulbrand Tostensen	124	1842	1933	1	2	25
ROVANG,Marit (Mary)	21	1871	1948	1	1	24
ROVANG,Tosten(Torstein) G	133	1793	1875	1	4	26
STOR-ODEGAARD,Jacob Knutsen	2156			6	2	
TOLLEIVSDTR.,Sigrid	2149		1707	5	9	
TORPE,Helge Tomassen	176	1784	1844	1	10	
TORSTENSDTR.,Randi	138			1	17	
TROSVIK,Engebret Andrissen	2144	1744	1808	1	26	611
TROSVIK,Toro Engebretsdtr.	2136	1773		1	13	612
VEFLEN,Halstein	2159			7	2	
VEFLEN,Ragnild Ivarsdtr.	2151	1672		5	7	
VEFLEN,Toro Halsteinsdtr.	2155			5	25	620
VESTLIE,Anne Halvorsdtr.	125	1840	1933	1	3	361
VESTLIE,Halvor Nielsen	1285	1810		1	6	484
VESTLIE,Ivar Holsteinsen	2140			4	2	
VESTLIE,Niels Halvorsen	1251	1789		1	12	609

Ahnentafel Chart
Rovang

AHNENTAFEL CHART

9 Jun 1991

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
	1st GENERATION		
1	Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21	28 May 1871	23 Jun 1948
	2nd GENERATION		
2	Gulbrand Torstensen ROVANG-124	13 Mar 1842	3 Oct 1933
3	Anne Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125	Dec 1840	24 Feb 1933
	3rd GENERATION		
4	Torsten G ROVANG-133	1793	11 Oct 1875
5	Anne Helgesdatter ROGEN-134	Sep 1818	23 Apr 1910
6	Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285	1810	
7	Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286	Abt 1814	
	4th GENERATION		
8	Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135	1740	
9	Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136	1758	
10	Helge Tomassen TORPE-176	1784	4 Sep 1844
11	Marit Gjermundsdtr. ROGN-177	1795	Aft 1865
12	Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251	1789	
13	Toro E TROSVIK-2136	1773	
	5th GENERATION		
16	Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137	1685	1741
17	Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138	Abt 1689	
22	Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178	1756	Aft 1801
23	Marit Gunnarsdtr. ODEGAARD-179	Abt 1767	Abt 1797
24	Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138	1752	1814
25	Marit NILSDATTER-2139	1755	
26	Engebret A TROSVIK-2144	1744	1808
27	Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145	1741	1819
	6th GENERATION		
32	Gudbrand K NORSWIN-139	Abt 1653	
44	Gunder G KJARLIEN-180	1729	1796
45	Ingeborg J ROGN-181	1725	Aft 1801
46	Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103	Abt 1735	
48	Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140	Abt 1720	
49	Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141	Abt 1724	
52	Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142	Abt 1712	
53	Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143	Abt 1716	
	7th GENERATION		
64	Kristoffer Knutson NORSWIN-140	1614	
65	Magdalena MOGENSDATTER-141	Abt 1618	
90	Johannes ROGN-3104	Abt 1693	
104	Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146	1680	1745

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial	
105	Astri OLSDATTER-2147		1684		1751
106	Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150		1679		1715
107	Ragnild I VEFLEN-2151		1672		

8th GENERATION

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial	
128	Knut KRISTOFFERSON-142	Abt	1582		
129	Marit Oisteensdtr. NASVEEN-143	Abt	1586		
208	Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148	Abt	1648		1711
209	Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149	Abt	1652	Abt	1707
212	Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152		1624		1699
213	Sigri Eriksdtr. LOMEN-2153				

9th GENERATION

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial	
258	Oisteen NASVEEN-2137	Abt	1554		
424	Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154	Abt	1600	Abt	1695
425	Toro Halsteinsdtr. VEFLEN-2155	Abt	1604		
426	Erik Knutsen LOMEN-2160	Abt	1608		
427	Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161	Abt	1612		

10th GENERATION

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial	
848	Jacob K STOR-ODEGAARD-2156	Abt	1568		
849	Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157	Abt	1572		
850	Halstein VEFLEN-2159	Abt	1572		
854	Olluf E ELLESTAD-2162	Abt	1580		1652
855	Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163	Abt	1584		

11th GENERATION

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial	
1698	Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158	Abt	1540		1632

DESCENDANCY CHART

Rovang

7 Nov 1993

1-- Oisteen NASVEEN-2137 (1554)
E 2-- Marit O NASVEEN-143 (1586)
sp-Knut KRISTOFFERSON-142 (1582)
D 3-- Kristoffer K NORDSVEEN-140 (1614)
sp-M MOGENSDATTER-141 (1618)
C 4-- Gudbrand K NORDSVEEN-139 (1653)
B 5-- Ole G NORDSVEEN-137 (1685)
sp-Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138 (1689)
A 6-- Guldbrand O NORDSVEEN-135 (1740)
sp-Sigri H REMMEN-2458 (1757)
7-- Ole G NORDSVEEN-2459 (1772)
7-- Helge G NORDSVEEN-2460 (1775)
7-- Guldbrand G NORDSVEEN-2465 (1778)
7-- Sigrid O NORDSVEEN-2466 (1781)
sp-Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136 (1758)
7-- Ole G NORDSVEEN-2467 (1789)
1 7-- Tosten G ROVANG-133 (1793)
sp-Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134 (1818)
~~8-- Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2330 (1837)~~
~~sp-Christine ESPESETH-4669 (1860)~~
2 8-- Gulbrand T ROVANG-124 (1842)
sp-Anna H WESTLIE-125 (1840)
3 9-- Anne G ROVANG-1282 (1865)
9-- Anna Marie ROVANG-129 (1866)
sp-John HELGESON-533 (1865)
4 10--Griffith H HELGESON-534 (1893)
sp-Clara R. NELSON-3511 (1896)
5 11--Julien G. HELGESON-2476 (1924)
sp-Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512 (1924)
6 12--Nancy HELGESON-3513 (1951)
sp-Douglas PEDERSON-3517
12--Jeffrey HELGESON-3514 (1954)
sp-Janie NELSON-3518
7 13--Jason HELGESON-3519 (1972)
13--Jessica HELGESON-3520 (1974)
12--Kathy HELGESON-3515 (1957)
sp-Darwin BAACK-3521 (1958)
13--Angela Kay BAACK-3523 (1986)
12--Gregory HELGESON-3516 (1960)
sp-Lee Ann SWENSON-3522 (1961)
13--Justin HELGESON-3524 (1984)
13--Mandy HELGESON-3525 (1985)
11--Griffith C HELGESON-2477 (1926)
sp-Phyllis-3526
12--Barry HELGESON-3527
12--Angela HELGESON-3528
11--Donald G. HELGESON-2478 (1929)
sp-Vivian RYE-3529
12--Jewel HELGESON-3530
12--Emily HELGESON-3531
12--Linda HELGESON-3532
12--Jennifer HELGESON-3533
10--Anna Juliet T HELGESON-532 (1910)
sp-Richard B ROWBOTHAM-2475
9-- Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 (1868)
sp-Knute HELLIE-888 (1867)

```
    10--Clifford HELLIE-889 (1894)
    10--Alma HELLIE-890 (1896)
    10--Grant J. HELLIE-891 (1898)
     sp-Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506 (1903)
        11--Lois HELLIE-3507 (1925)
         sp-Marshall LOGE-3509
        11--Keith HELLIE-3508 (1927)
         sp-Marge-3510
    10--Geneva HELLIE-892 (1900)
    10--Esther HELLIE-893 (1902)
    10--Kermit HELLIE-894 (1904)
    10--Sylva HELLIE-895 (1906)
     sp-Lloyd ELMEN-1217
        11--Betty ELMEN-2479
        11--Robert ELMEN-2480
        11--James ELMEN-2481
9-- Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
 sp-Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
    10--Grace Pauline KING-22 (1893)
     sp-Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 (1889)
        11--Boyd King HOLECEK-306 (1914)
         sp-Christine (Chris) LIST-375 (1913)
            12--John List HOLECEK-3787
             sp-Zandra Lee THORN-3788
                13--Tina Lee HOLECEK-3789 (1978)
                13--Heather Ann HOLECEK-3790 (1980)
    10--William Vance KING-23 (1895)
    10--James Hilton Porter KING-24 (1896)
     sp-Myrtle-814
    10--Reginald George KING-12 (1898)
     sp-Serena J LEVERSON-13 (1895)
        11--Donald George KING-14 (1922)
         sp-Loila Arlene L HARDY-183 (1923)
            12--Shirley Lou KING-913 (1944)
             sp-Gerald BERGER-3791
                13--Catherine G BERGER-3792 (1962)
                 sp-Jeremiah SQUIRES III-3794
                    14--Jenna Grace SQUIRES-3795 (1987)
                    14--Elizabeth J SQUIRES-3796 (1989)
                    14--Monica C SQUIRES-3797 (1991)
                13--Elizabeth Ann BERGER-3793 (1964)
                 sp-Rick CARPENTER-4410
                    14--Lauren CARPENTER-4411 (1991)
                    14--Emily C CARPENTER-4512 (1993)
             sp-Stanley PLYS-4412
            12--Karen Lynn KING-184 (1956)
             sp-Paul Martin LANG-215 (1955)
                13--Dustin Martin LANG-216 (1987)
                13--Sarah Susan LANG-836 (1989)
                13--Kevin Paul LANG-3347 (1991)
            12--Robert George KING-185 (1958)
        11--Robert Hilton KING II-15 (1923)
         sp-Phyllis Jean BEALL-186 (1929)
            12--William Porter KING-187 (1952)
             sp-Peggy HIGHTOWER-202 (1952)
                13--Amanda Marie KING-203 (1978)
```

13--Sarah Beth KING-204 (1982)
12--Patricia Ann KING-188 (1953)
sp-Paul LEIGHTON-804 (1953)
13--Steven Paul LEIGHTON-206 (1979)
13--David Robert LEIGHTON-207 (1981)
13--Mark William LEIGHTON-208 (1984)
12--Steven Philip KING-189 (1957)
sp-Patricia Esther HART-205 (1957)
13--Dana Carole KING-209 (1982)
13--Adam Steven KING-210 (1983)
13--Robert Hilton KING III-1064 (1989)
12--Susan Roberta KING-190 (1958)
sp-Donovan Dean DAHL-211 (1955)
13--Angela Sue DAHL-212 (1981)
13--Nicole Marie DAHL-213 (1983)
13--Kellie Pernell DAHL-214 (1985)
11--Ruth Ellen KING-2 (1924)
sp-John Gordon FREYMANN M.D.-1 (1922)
12--Amanda Wicks FREYMANN-3 (1952)
12--Martha Gordon FREYMANN-4 (1953)
sp-Andrew Lehmann MISER P-43 (1950)
13--Amanda Jennings MISER-44 (1984)
13--Christina Andrews MISER-45 (1987)
13--Carl Wilson MISER-2933 (1991)
12--Sarah Hilton FREYMANN-5 (1956)
sp-Michael Scott FONTENOT M-46 (1953)
13--Gordon Ridley FONTENOT-47 (1985)
13--Andrew Derouen FONTENOT-48 (1987)
12--Vance Gordon K FREYMANN-6 (1959)
sp-Anastasia M LUBY-3350 (1965)
10--Nellie Theoline A KING-25 (1900)
sp-Jerry KELLY-307 (1903)
11--Leo Dale KELLY-308 (1926)
sp-Lola LEEK-1281
12--Michael Dale KELLY-1280 (1949)
12--Daniel Lee KELLY-1279 (1950)
sp-Norma STEEL-3783
12--Karen KELLY-3784 (1960)
11--Wilbur Meldon KELLY R-309 (1928)
sp-Marjorie Mary HINCKLEY-972 (1931)
12--David Kim KELLY-973 (1961)
sp-Anita QUANTANILLA-975
13--Marrissa Ann KELLY-976 (1987)
12--Kent Song KELLY-974 (1961)
11--Dean KELLY-311 (1933)
11--Kay Burneil KELLY-310 (1939)
sp-Lloyd DINGMAN-805 (1937)
12--Steve DINGMAN-3785 (1960)
sp-Rhonda PADON-1273
13--Brittany DINGMAN-4415
13--Meagan DINGMAN-4416
12--Demaris DINGMAN-3786 (1963)
sp-Mark LUCHT-4413
13--Dylan Riley LUCHT-4414 (1992)
12--Jerald J DINGMAN-4417 (1966)
sp-Laura GIORDANO-173

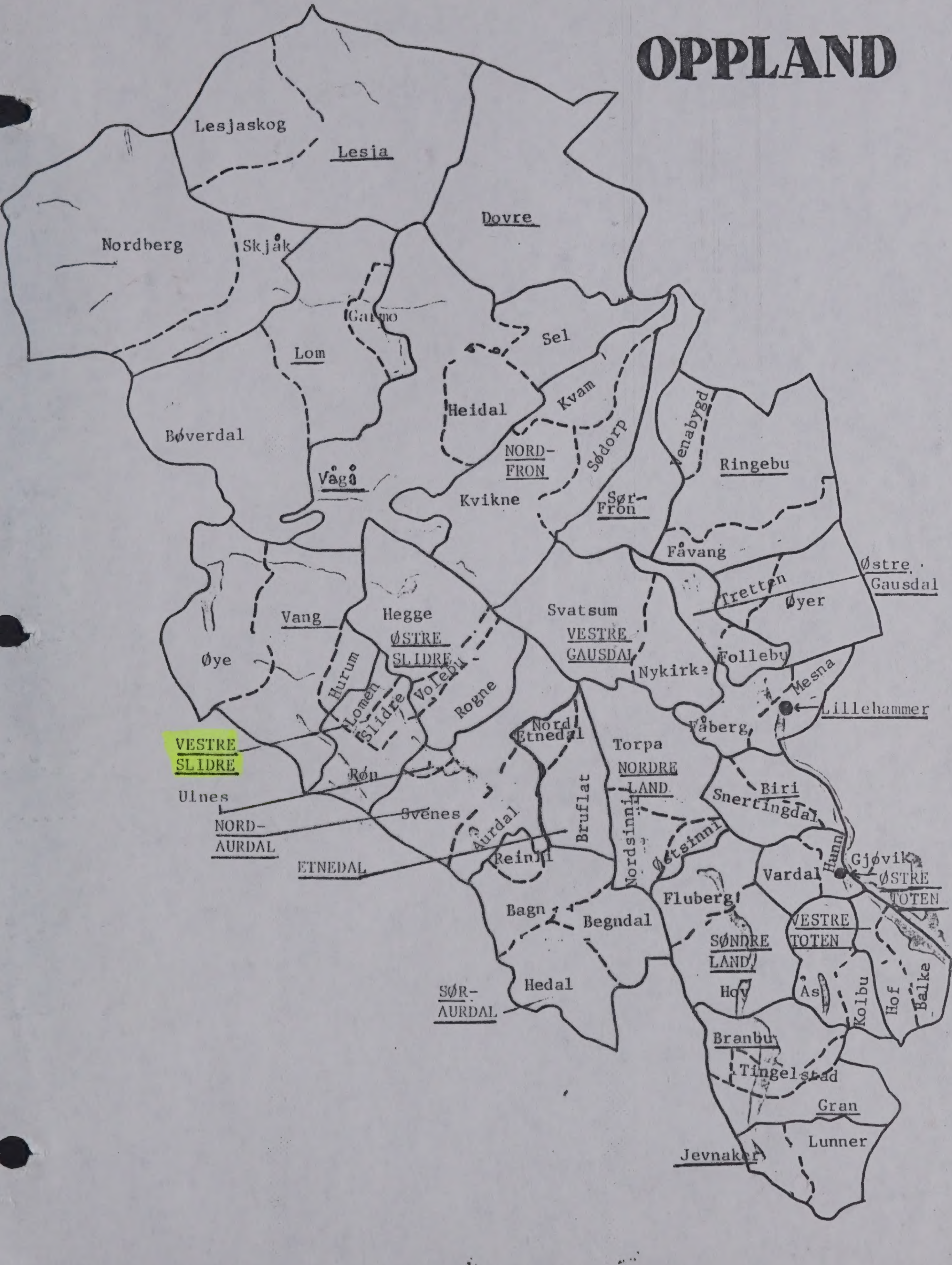
```
               13--Morgan B DINGMAN-1278 (1987)
            sp-Erika RUDD-4418
               13--Meagan E DINGMAN-172 (1988)
               13--Wesley Curtis DINGMAN-3892 (1993)
    sp-Ry Carl HART-312 (1892)
   10--Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26 (1902)
    sp-Harold LYON-313 (1901)
       11--Audrey Jane LYON-314 (1929)
        sp-James Anthony POWER-2902 (1926)
           12--Jane Ann POWER-2904 (1955)
            sp-LUCERO-4739
               13--James Dale LUCERO-4740 (1983)
               13--Andrew Scott LUCERO-4741 (1985)
           12--Carol Lynn POWER-2903 (1957)
       11--William Vance B LYON-315 (1933)
        sp-Kathy HENSING-4251 (1940)
           12--Jeff LYON-4252 (1959)
            sp-Teresa L BARNARD-4738
           12--Janet LYON-4253 (1961)
           12--Michael LYON-4254 (1964)
           12--Wendy LYON-4255 (1970)
   10--Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27 (1904)
    sp-Rose L. SHEAR-316 (1907)
       11--Rosemary KING-317
        sp-Alvin BUSSE-1100
       11--Joan KING-318
        sp-Ed LARKIN-4112
       11--Peter KING-319
   10--Wilbur Royce C. KING-28 (1906)
    sp-Dortha BALL-320 (1917)
       11--Dee Ann KING-321 (1942)
        sp-James CHESSER-880
           12--James CHESSER II-3370 (1965)
            sp-Michelle-3371
               13--McClaren CHESSER-3372
           12--Heidi Ann M CHESSER-2905 (1967)
       11--Craig KING-322 (1945)
   10--Robert Delancy KING-29 (1909)
    sp-Mildred Viola BURNSON-799 (1914)
       11--Leitha KING-798 (1938)
       11--Sharon Lee KING-961 (1941)
        sp-Marvin SACHWITZ-4113
       11--Ramona Grace KING-962 (1944)
        sp-Gene GAWORSKI-4114
       11--Ruby Ann KING-3133 (1947)
        sp-Jerry JORGENSEN-4902
   10--Kittie Bonita KING-30 (1912)
    sp-Harold M MCCRADY-323 (1910)
       11--Christopher K MCCRADY-324 (1940)
       11--Patrick MCCRADY-325 (1945)
        sp-Carol SCHROEDER-2906
           12--Patrice M MCCRADY-2907 (1967)
           12--Edien M MCCRADY-2908 (1975)
        sp-Min Ju KIM-2909 (1955)
           12--Allina Nichal MCCRADY-2910 (1988)
9-- Theoline ROVANG-126 (1873)
```

```
    9-- Betze Maria ROVANG-128 (1875)
     sp-Knut G. KVALE-192 (1863)
        10--Gladys Ada B KVALE-191 (1910)
         sp-Herman Selmer PAULSON-1219 (1906)
            11--Betze Karen PAULSON-2482 (1940)
             sp-Maynard E SOLOMONSON-2484
                12--Joel Eric SOLOMONSON-3590
                12--Kari Lynn SOLOMONSON-3591
                 sp-John WIGGINS-4667
                    13--Kristin B WIGGINS-4668 (1992)
                12--Jon Thomas SOLOMONSON-3592
            11--Jon Jeremy PAULSON DVM-2483 (1943)
             sp-Gloria Jean SOGARD-2485 (1947)
                12--Jennifer Ruth PAULSON-2487 (1970)
                12--Christian Jon PAULSON-2486 (1975)
                12--Betze Jean L PAULSON-2488 (1979)
                12--Jon Gary PAULSON-2489 (1984)
        10--Vernon Eugene KVALE-896 (1912)
         sp-Nora BUESON-3588
            11--Gregory KVALE-3589 (1954)
    9-- Tosten G ROVANG-132 (1878)
    9-- Emma ROVANG-130 (1881)
     sp-John Lomen MAGNUSON-897 (1883)
        10--Lloyd MAGNUSON-898
        10--Alice MAGNUSON-899
         sp-N. E. NARVESON-2490
        10--Merve MAGNUSON-900
        10--David MAGNUSON-901
        10--Lucille MAGNUSON-902
         sp-L. M. LEDUC-2491
    9-- Klara Hellene ROVANG-127 (1883)
     sp-Lars J. HOVLAND-903 (1875)
        10--Garfield HOVLAND-904
         sp-Tillie-2492
        10--Howard HOVLAND-905
         sp-Helene HOLDEN-2493
    9-- Gulbrand G ROVANG-1283 (1885)
    9-- Ellef G ROVANG-1284 (1885)
8-- Tomas T ROVANG-2331 (1854)
8-- Marit T ROVANG-2333 (1858)
 sp-Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 (1853)
    9-- Henry HOYME-3534 (1882)
     sp-Marie SJOLSETH-3543
        10--Knute HOYME-3544 (1908)
         sp-Martha JOHNSON-3549
        10--Muriel HOYME-3545 (1910)
         sp-Donald DUNN-3550
        10--Harriet HOYME-3546 (1912)
         sp-Robert TOWN-3551
        10--Alice HOYME-3547 (1914)
         sp-Ross THOMPSON-3552
        10--Frances HOYME-3548 (1916)
         sp-Herbert SANDIFER-3553
    9-- Anna HOYME-3535 (1884)
     sp-Louis SKATTUM-3554
    9-- Ida HOYME-3536 (1886)
```

```
     sp-Daniel SJOLSETH-3555
        10--Opal SJOLSETH-3556
         sp-Arthur SWANSON-3569
            11--David SWANSON-3570
             sp-Nancy-3574
                12--Stacey SWANSON-3575
                12--Jennifer SWANSON-3576
                12--Christopher SWANSON-3577
            11--Mary SWANSON-3571
             sp-Peter HERR-3578
                12--Peter HERR Jr.-3579
                12--Elizabeth HERR-3580
            11--Steven SWANSON-3572 (1947)
             sp-Patricia BREWITZ-3581
                12--Matthew SWANSON-3582
                12--James SWANSON-3583
                12--Thomas SWANSON-3584
            11--Stuart SWANSON-3573 (1947)
             sp-Marjorie CONVERSE-3585
                12--Lance SWANSON-3586
                12--Alana SWANSON-3587
    9-- Emil G. HOYME-3537 (1888)
     sp-Ella COLBY-3557 (1889)
        10--Curtis HOYME-3558 (1914)
        10--Neal HOYME-3559 (1916)
        10--Kathryn HOYME-3560 (1918)
        10--Paul HOYME-3561 (1920)
        10--Howard HOYME-3562 (1922)
         sp-Lois SUNDAL-3593
            11--Neal HOYME-3595
            11--Holly HOYME-3596
            11--Eric HOYME-3594
        10--MacLyn HOYME-3563 (1924)
    9-- Adolph H. HOYME Rev-3538 (1890)
     sp-Julia NORDEN-3564
    9-- Maebel HOYME-3539 (1892)
     sp-Einar OLSTAD-3565
    9-- Cora HOYME-3540 (1894)
     sp-Herbert SANDERS-3566
    9-- Sadie HOYME-3541 (1896)
     sp-Richard JOHNSON-3567
    9-- Myrtle HOYME-3542 (1898)
     sp-Don BUCKLEY-3568
8-- Helge T ROVANG-2334 (1860)
8-- Ole Tostensen ROVANG-2332 (1863)
 sp-Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434
    9-- Amy ROVANG-2435
    9-- Tilda ROVANG-2436
    9-- Theodore H ROVANG-2437 (1889)
        10--Robert ROVANG-4675
        10--Rosalie ROVANG-4676
    9-- George ROVANG-2438
     sp-Grace NORGAARD-2449
        10--Dorothy ROVANG-2450 (1942)
        10--Ordell ROVANG-2451 (1944)
         sp-Joyce FEDT-2453
```

```
                        11--Deborah ROVANG-2454
                        11--Lisa ROVANG-2455
                        11--Amy ROVANG-2456
                    10--Donna ROVANG-2452 (1946)
                9-- Myrtle ROVANG-2439
                9-- Sadie ROVANG-2440
                 sp-HOYT-4677
        7-- Anne G NORDSVEEN-2468 (1796)
        7-- C NORDSVEEN-3112 (1799)
    6-- Ola Olsen NORDSVEEN-2457 (1741)
```

OPPLAND


Lesjaskog
Lesja
Dovre
Nordberg
Skjåk
Garmo
Sel
Lom
Heidal
Kvam
Bøverdal
NORD-FRON
Sødorp
Venabygd
Ringebu
Vågå
Kvikne
Sør-Fron
Fåvang
Østre Gausdal
Tretten
Øyer
Vang
Hegge
ØSTRE SLIDRE
Svatsum
VESTRE GAUSDAL
Øye
Hurum
Volbu
Rogne
Follebu
Nykirke
Mesna
Lomen
Slidre
Lillehammer
VESTRE SLIDRE
Nord Etnedal
Torpa
Fåberg
Røn
NORDRE LAND
Ulnes
Biri
Snertingdal
Svenes
NORD-AURDAL
Aurdal
Bruflat
Nordsinni
Østsinni
Hunn
Gjøvik
ETNEDAL
Reinli
Vardal
ØSTRE TOTEN
Fluberg
Bagn
Begndal
VESTRE TOTEN
SØNDRE LAND
Hedal
SØR-AURDAL
Hov
Ås
Kolbu
Hof
Balke
Branbu
Tingelstad
Gran
Lunner
Jevnaker

OPPLAND

Parish	Clerical dist.
Bagn	Sør Aurdal
Balke	Østre Toten
Biri	Biri
Brandbu (Nes)	Gran
Bruflat	Etnedal
Bøverdal	Lom
Dovre	Dovre
Eina	Vestre Toten
Fluberg	Søndre Land
Follebu	Østre Gausdal
Fåberg	Fåberg
Fåvang	Ringebu
Garmo	Lom
Gausdal, see Vestre and Østre Gausdal	
Gjøvik	Vardal
Gran	Gran
Hedal	Sør Aurdal
Hegge	Østre Slidre
Heidal	Vågå
Hof	Østre Toten
Hunn	Vardal
Hurum	Vang
Jevnaker	Jevnaker
Kolbu	Vestre Toten
Kvam	Nord-Fron
Kvikne	Nord-Fron
Land, see Nordre and Søndre Land	
Lesja	Lesja
Lesjaskog	Lesja
Lillehammer	Lillehammer
Lom	Lom
Lomen	Vestre Slidre
Lunner	Jevnaker
Mesna	Fåberg
Nes, see Brandbu	
Nord Etnedal	Etnedal
Nordberg	Skjåk
Nordsinni	Nordre Land
Nykirke	Vestre Gausdal
Reinli	Sør-Aurdal
Ringebu	Ringebu
Rogne	Østre Slidre
Røn	Vestre Slidre
Sel	Vågå
Skiåker, see Skjåk	
Skjåk	Skjåk
Skrautval	Nord-Aurdal
Slidre, see Østre og Vestre Slidre	
Snertingdal	Biri
Svatsum	Vestre Gausdal
Sødorp	Nord Fron
Søndre Land	Søndre Land
Sør Aurdal	Begndal
Sør Fron	Sør Fron
Tingelstad	Gran
Torpa	Nordre Land
Tretten	Øyer
Ulnes	Nord Aurdal
Vang	Vang
Vardal	Vardal
Venabygd	Ringebu
Vestre Toten	Vestre Toten
Volebu	Østre Slidre
Vågå	Vågå
Østsinni	Nordre Land
Øye	Vang
Øyer	Øyer

ROVANG GENEALOGY NOTES

6/4/90 Winneshiek County Courthouse, Decorah, Iowa.

Search of the grantee lists from Oct 1861 thru Mar 1876, of the grantor lists from Jan 1858 thru Jan 1876, and of the mortgage index from Jan 1865 thru Nov 1874 failed show any Rovangs, Rogens, or Ristes. Search of grantee lists showed many Tostesens and Torstesens but no Gulbrand or Gilbert.

Luther College Library, Decorah

A book to order on interlibrary loan: "Norwegian-American Lutheranism Up To 1872," J.Magnus Rohne, ThD., NY, Macmillan, 1926. Call# BX 8050.2 .r7. Chapter 4 dedicated to the Koshkonong Settlement & also to Spring Prairie, Iowa, settlement.

Church records of the Big Canoe Norwegian Lutheran Church from 1857 to 1899, vol 1, p 24, line 39: "Sigrid born Nov 28 1868, baptised 23 April 1869, daughter of Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang and Anne Halvorsdatter. Sponsors Iver Oleson, Peder Iversen, Torbjorn Iversen, Kirsti Larsdatter, & Marie Danielsdatter."

6/8/90 Minnesota State Historical Society

Will of Gilbert Rovang (Vol D?, Will Records of Rock County, p 336-8) "I, Gilbert T. Rovang, of the Village of Hills, Co of Rock....being of sound mind, memory & understanding ....I: ...appoint my friend J.N.Jacobson of Hills...sole executor...II. My daughter, Theoline Rovang, has remained at home since childhood, rendering faithful & unselfish service to myself & wife without any stipulated compensation, and for that reason I do hereby give....to my beloved wife Anne Rovang and to my said daughter Theoline Rovang as joint tenants & not as tenants in common, for and during the period of their natural lives, my homestead in the Village of Hills....consisting of one whole village block, and now occupied by me, my wife and Theoline. After the death of my said wife and Theoline Rovang, the remainder of said property I give...to my remaining children share & share alike, if living, if not, then to their lawful heirs by representation. III. I am the owner of 320 acres of farm land situated in Rock Co. I direct that my executor sell said lands at such time when the same can be sold advantageously...The proceeds of said sale will then be disposed of by him as follows: $1000 thereof shall be placed in a separate fund for the benefit of the Bethleham Lutheran Church of Hills...to be used in the construction of a new church building....The remainder of the said fund shall be paid to my children, Anne R. Helgeson, Sigrid Hellie, Mary R. King, Betsey Kvale, Emma Magnuson, Clara Hovland, Theoline Rovang, share & share alike if living, and if not to their lawful heirs....In making such payment, my executor shall take into consideration that my daughters, Anne Helgeson, Sigrid

Hellie, and Emma Magnuson have each received an advancement from me of $2000, which amounts shall be deducted from the shares I bequeath to them respectively. In testimony....at the city of LaVerne, Rock Co on 29 Oct 1932." Signed: Gilbert T. Rovang. Witnesses: E.H.Canfield of LaVerne, E.O.Bjorson(?) of LaVerne. Probated at LaVerne 25 Nov 1933 by Olaf Skyberg, Judge of Probate.

6/11/90 Lake Benton, Minn. Home of Gladys & Hermann Paulson. (Gladys is the daughter of Aunt Betze Rovang Kvale, RKF's grandmother's sister.)

Following are excerpts from Gladys' extensive genealogical and historical notes.

"The persons having the name Rovang could be Rovangs by birth, because they bought the farm, because they married a daughter who was born on the farm, because they rented, because they worked there, and, farther back, because they were slaves of the gaard (farm). Norway had many slaves captured in Viking raids."

"Gulbrand T. Rovang's father bought this gaard (Rovang) in 1852. His father was 25-26 years older than his mother. His father died 11 Oct 1875, and his widow sold the farm and came to America. Grandpa (Gulbrand Rovang) left Norway in 1866 and went to Winnishiek Co, Iowa. In 1874 he came to Rock Co, Minn. He had been a stage coach driver in Norway, as had his father before him. The ancient road they traveled begins at sign called Heenasen ("Heen" is the name of a gaard, and "asen" means view or height) with a church and cemetery near the top called Heenasen Kapel. At one end of the road is Rogen gaard, and at the other is Nordsteen gaard, where Grandpa's father came from....

"I asked in Archives and elsewhere about Grandpa's mother being a Quaker and one of her brothers (Ole or Thomas) being imprisoned several times. No information -- even in Archives."

[Following excerpted by Gladys from an undated (1905?) letter by Mrs. E.E.Fitch.] Thomas Rogen, father of Rachel Rogen (Mrs.Fitch) came to American in 1848 before his sister (Grandpa's mother). He died in 1864. He was imprisoned twice in Norway, once for his religious beliefs and once for refusing to be a soldier. Mrs. Fitch talks about a 'queer religious belief taught by a lady named Hannah.' Her father's 1st wife was converted by Hannah, and 'she thought she was called on to leave her young baby to go to preach. She went to Bergen, was imprisoned, and starved herself to death.' Her father then remarried [Mrs. Fitch's mother]. *[Gladys notes that Hannah Whitehead Smith was a famous Quaker preacher from Philadelphia. It's doubtful that she converted Thomas Rogen because she was b. 1832 & Thomas left Norway in 1848. It could not have been this Hannah, as Thomas'*

Nellie, and Emma Magnuson have each received an advancement from me of $2000, which amounts shall be deducted from the shares I bequeath to them respectively. In testimony....at the city of LaVerne, Rock Co on 29 Oct 1932." Signed: Gilbert T. Rovang. Witnesses: E.H.Canfield of LaVerne, E.O.Bjorson(?) of LaVerne. Probated at LaVerne 25 Nov 1933 by Olaf Skyberg, Judge of Probate.

6/11/90 Lake Benton, Minn. *Home of Gladys & Hermann Paulson.* (Gladys is the daughter of Aunt Betze Rovang Kvale, RKF's grandmother's sister.)

Following are excerpts from Gladys' extensive genealogical and historical notes.

"The persons having the name Rovang could be Rovangs by birth, because they bought the farm, because they married a daughter who was born on the farm, because they rented, because they worked there, and, farther back, because they were slaves of the gaard (farm). Norway had many slaves captured in Viking raids."

"Gulbrand T. Rovang's father bought this gaard (Rovang) in 1852. His father was 25-26 years older than his mother. His father died 11 Oct 1875, and his widow sold the farm and came to America. Grandpa (Gulbrand Rovang) left Norway in 1866 and went to Winnishiek Co, Iowa. In 1874 he came to Rock Co, Minn. He had been a stage coach driver in Norway, as had his father before him. The ancient road they traveled begins at sign called Heenasen ("Heen" is the name of a gaard, and "asen" means view or height) with a church and cemetery near the top called Heenasen Kapel. At one end of the road is Rogen gaard, and at the other is Nordsteen gaard, where Grandpa's father came from....

"I asked in Archives and elsewhere about Grandpa's mother being a Quaker and one of her brothers (Ole or Thomas) being imprisoned several times. No information -- even in Archives."

[Following excerpted by Gladys from an undated (1905?) letter by Mrs. E.E.Fitch.] Thomas Rogen, father of Rachel Rogen (Mrs.Fitch) came to American in 1848 before his sister (Grandpa's mother). He died in 1864. He was imprisoned twice in Norway, once for his religious beliefs and once for refusing to be a soldier. Mrs. Fitch talks about a 'queer religious belief taught by a lady named Hannah.' Her father's 1st wife was converted by Hannah, and 'she thought she was called on to leave her young baby to go to preach. She went to Bergen, was imprisoned, and starved herself to death.' Her father then remarried [Mrs. Fitch's mother]. *[Gladys notes that Hannah Whitehead Smith was a famous Quaker preacher from Philadelphia. It's doubtful that she converted Thomas Rogen because she was b. 1832 & Thomas left Norway in 1848. It could not have been this Hannah, as Thomas'*

daughter wrote. Mrs. Fitch probably heard of Hannah's work and Hannah also preached in Norway.]

The following are paraphrased from Gladys' notes:

In another letter, Uncle Ole Rovang mentioned that his mother was in Kristiania (Oslo) when "Uncle Thomas got married." *This Uncle Thomas was also Grandpa's uncle (wasn't he Gulbrand's brother? JGF) and Mrs. Fitch's father.*

Jon (sic) Rovang said he had heard from older people that Grandpa's mother was a remarkable woman "many years ahead of her time."

Between 1807 and 1814, Norwegian seamen on ships seized by the British warships were interned in British prisons until peace came in 1814. English Quakers visited, comforted, encouraged (and converted) many. When the war was over, they went home to their various areas of Norway.

Quakers were forbidden to proselytize in Norway on pain of deportation. They could live in only certain cities. They were forbidden by their religion to take oaths or enter military service, and could not accept the rituals of the Lutheran church; i.e., baptism, marriage & burial. Their children weren't baptised or confirmed.

Anne (Grandmother Rovang) was the daughter of Halvar Nielson Vestle & Sigri Knudsdatter. She was b. 21 Dec 1840, confirmed 8 Jun 1856, m. 23 Oct 1864 in Westre Slidre *[or could this be date bans published; RKF has a December wedding date]*, & came to America in 1866.

Gulbrand Tostensen Rovang (Nordsveen) was b. Vang 13 Mar 1842 & moved to Westre Slidre in 1852. He m. Anne Halvorsdatter (sic) Westlien (sic).

Betze, Gladys' mother, was born in a sod house on Mud Creek in Rock Co, Minn. in 1874. Because she was the only child with black hair, it was always a family joke -- her having black hair and being born in a black dirt sod house.

A picture of Rev. Koren *[the Norwegian minister who came to Washington Prairie Church near Decorah, Iowa, & whose wife wrote the diary we have]*, snow haired and very handsome, was always in a gold stand on top of the music cabinet in Grandpa's house.

Information on the middle part of Norway is available from the Statsarkivet, Strandgate 71, N-2300, Hamar, Norway. The archivist is Oivind Sandberg. If we write in English they will answer in English.

First Generation
Rovang

Oisteen Nasveen
&
His Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband	**Oisteen NASVEEN**		
Born	Abt 1554	Place	Nasveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nasveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN**		
Born	Abt 1586	Place	Nasveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse	Knut KRISTOFFERSON		
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband **Oisteen NASVEEN**

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Oisteen NASVEEN
Doc. GKP notes/research

Nasveen either is a corruption of Nordsveen or a sub-part of it

CHILD 1 - Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN
Doc GKP notes/research

Collateral

Kristoffer

&

His Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband **Kristoffer**

Born	Abt 1557	Place	Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Knut KRISTOFFERSON**

Born	Abt 1582	Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse	Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN		
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Kristoffer**
Wife	

Notes

```
HUSBAND  - Kristoffer
   No doc to date

CHILD  1 - Knut KRISTOFFERSON
   Doc GKP notes/research
```

Second Generation
Rovang

Marit Oisteensdtr. Nasveen
+
Knut Kristoffersen
+
Their Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband **Knut KRISTOFFERSON**

Born	Abt 1582	Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Husband's father	Kristoffer		
Husband's mother			

Wife **Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN**

Born	Abt 1586	Place	Nasveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Wife's father	Oisteen NASVEEN		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN**

Born	1614	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Magdalena MOGENSDATTER		
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband **Knut KRISTOFFERSON**

Wife **Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN**

Notes

HUSBAND - Knut KRISTOFFERSON

Doc GKP notes/research

WIFE - Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN

Doc GKP notes/research

CHILD 1 - Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN

Date of birth source is GKP notes/research Nordsveen spelled Norswin on his records. This is an alternate spelling of Nordsveen.

Collateral

Mogen

→

His Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband	**Mogen**	
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place Norway
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Magdalena MOGENSDATTER**	
	Born	Abt 1618	Place Vang, Oppland, Norway
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place Norswin, Vang, Oppland, Norway
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN	
	Married		Place Vang, Oppland, Norway

Prepared by Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone 860-673-9944	Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared 22 Jul 2002	ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Mogen**
Wife	

Notes

HUSBAND - Mogen
Doc: Inferred from daughter's patrynimic. Needs research

CHILD 1 - Magdalena MOGENSDATTER
Doc. GKP notes/research

Third Generation

Rovang

Kristoffer Knutsen. Norswin

+

Magdalena Mogensdtr.

+

Their Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband	**Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN**		
Born	1614	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Husband's father	Knut KRISTOFFERSON		
Husband's mother	Marit Oisteensdatter NASVEEN		
Wife	**Magdalena MOGENSDATTER**		
Born	Abt 1618	Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Norswin, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Mogen		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN**		
Born	Abt 1653	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse			
Married		Place	Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN**
Wife	**Magdalena MOGENSDATTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN

Date of birth source is GKP notes/research Nordsveen spelled Norswin on his records. This is an alternate spelling of Nordsveen.

WIFE - Magdalena MOGENSDATTER

Doc. GKP notes/research

CHILD 1 - Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN

Birth date from GKP notes/research. Nordsveen is also spelled Norswin & Norsvein on his records.

Fourth Generation
Rovang
Gudbrand Kristoffersen. Norswin

&

His Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband **Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN**

Born	Abt 1653	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Married		Place	Norway
Husband's father	Kristoffer Knutson NORDSVEEN		
Husband's mother	Magdalena MOGENSDATTER		

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN**

Born	1685	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	1741	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse	Randi TORSTENSDATTER		
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN**
Wife	

Notes

HUSBAND - Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN

Birth date from GKP notes/research. Nordsveen is also spelled Norswin & Norsvein on his records.

CHILD 1 - Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN

Birth and death dates from GKP notes & research. Not sure of source. Needs confirmation

Collateral

Family Group Record

Husband Torstein

Born	Abt 1745	Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Randi TORSTENSDATTER**

Born	Abt 1689	Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse	Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN		
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Torstein**
Wife	

Notes

```
HUSBAND  - Torstein
   No doc to date

CHILD  1 - Randi TORSTENSDATTER
   Date of birth estimated based on GKP records & research.; material quoted in
   translation from " Vang og
   Slidre" by Tore Ey
```

Eleventh Generation
Rovang

Fifth Generation
Rovang

Ole Gudbrandsen. Nordsveen
&
Randi Torstensdtr.

&

Their Descendants

(Second Marriage)
Randi Torstensdtr.
&
Ola Knutsen Jevne

Family Group Record

Husband **Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN**

Born	1685	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	1741	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Married		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Husband's father	Gudbrand Kristoffersen NORDSVEEN		
Husband's mother			

Wife **Randi TORSTENSDATTER**

Born	Abt 1689	Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Wife's father	Torstein		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN**

Born	1740	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1771	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse	Marit Olsdatter KVIEN		
Married	29 Oct 1782	Place	Norway

2 M **Ola Olsen NORDSVEEN**

Born	Abt 1741	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN**
Wife	**Randi TORSTENSDATTER**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN

Birth and death dates from GKP notes & research. Not sure of source. Needs confirmation

WIFE - Randi TORSTENSDATTER

Date of birth estimated based on GKP records & research.; material quoted in translation from " Vang og Slidre" by Tore Ey

CHILD 1 - Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN

Doc: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen) gives his age as 61; married twice; had another family;(Marit is the second wife); he is the farm owner.

RKF note gives estimated age of death--not sure of source

Second Marriage

Randi Torstensdtr.

to

Ola Knutsen Jevne

5th Generation

John Gordon Freymann
+
Ruth Ellen King

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-688

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Ola Knutsen JEVNE-2461

BORN: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1743 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138

BORN: Abt 1689 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: Torstein-3356
MOTHER:

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 955

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Torstein Olsen JEVNE-2462
---- BORN: 1744 PLACE: Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1796 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Knut Olsen JEVNE-2463
---- BORN: 1748 PLACE: Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Olsen JEVNE-2464
---- BORN: 1751 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

Collateral

Ole [illegible]

~

[illegible] Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-688
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Ola Knutsen JEVNE-2461 Yr of Birth
WIFE Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138 Yr of Birth 1689

HUSBAND - Ola Knutsen JEVNE-2461

WIFE - Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138
Source: GKP rec.; material quoted in translation from " Vang og Slidre" by Tore Ey

Other marriages:
Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137

CHILD 1 - Torstein Olsen JEVNE-2462

CHILD 2 - Knut Olsen JEVNE-2463

CHILD 3 - Olsen JEVNE-2464

Collateral

Ole Kvein
&
His Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-954

4 Oct 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Ole KVIEN-3355

BORN: Abt 1745 PLACE: Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136
---- BORN: 1758 PLACE: Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135 MRIN: 26
MARR: 29 Oct 1782 PLACE: ,,,Norway

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-954
DOCUMENTATION

Collateral

Helge [illegible]

No Descendants

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Ole KVIEN-3355 Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ole KVIEN-3355

No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136

Source:Family research by Gladys Paulson; paper on her mother's heritage (see copy in file) Also on 1801 Census, age 43.(MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen)

According to family records gathered by GKP, she was a "pige" (girl) fra Kvien when she was married, probably about 11 years old. Actually, research by RKF of 1801 Census shows her to be 24 at time of marriage} Most likely she was a poor hired girl from a cottager holding. (Kvien had 13 cottager farms. She had no children of her own for seven years and she obviously mothered the four children of the first marriage who were almost her own age. (When Marit married Guldbrand, the chidren of first marriage were age 10 (Ole), 7 (Helge), 4 (Guldbrand), and 1 (Sigrid). No doubt Marit was indeed the mother they knew!)

Kvien Gaard , her home, is famous for fostering Gyda, daughter of a King of Hordeland and Hallingdal, who came to Kvien to be educated and fostered, according to a common custom at that time. It was sort of a finishing school among peers. Harold the Fair-Haired was turned down in marriage till he had all of Norway under his dominion and then he was King of all of Norway and could cut his hair and have Gyda's hand in marriage.

Collateral

Helge Remmen

+

His Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband **Ole KVIEN**

Born	Abt 1745	Place	Kvien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Marit Olsdatter KVIEN**

Born-1	1758	Place	Kvien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN		
Married	29 Oct 1782	Place	Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Ole KVIEN**
Wife	

Notes

HUSBAND - Ole KVIEN

No documentation to date

CHILD 1 - Marit Olsdatter KVIEN

BIRTH: Date of birth determined by the 1801 census

The primary source of information about her is the family research by Gladys Kvale Paulson and a paper on her mother's heritage.

According to family records gathered by GKP, she was a "pige(girl) fra Kvien" when she was married, probably about 11 years old. Actually, research by RKF of 1801 Census shows her to be 24 at time of marriage. Most likely she was a poor hired girl from a cottager holding. (Kvien had 13 cottager farms. She had no children of her own for seven years and she obviously mothered the four children of the first marriage who were almost her own age. (When Marit married Guldbrand, the chidren of first marriage were age 10 (Ole), 7 (Helge), 4 (Guldbrand), and 1 (Sigrid). No doubt Marit was indeed the mother they knew!

Kvien Gaard , her home, is famous for fostering Gyda, daughter of a King of Hordeland and Hallingdal, who came to Kvien to be educated, according to a common custom at that time. It was sort of a finishing school among peers. Harold the Fair-Haired was turned down in marriage until he had all of Norway under his dominion. Then, when he was King of all of Norway, he could cut his hair and have Gyda's hand in marriage.

Sources

1. Norway Census 1801, MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen. "MF6200920 Side L 02 Rogn.".

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Helge REMMEN-4674
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE: ,,,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sigri Helgesdatter REMMEN-2458
---- BORN: Abt    1757        PLACE: Remmen,,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1781        PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135                                       MRIN: 687
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================================


                                          Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1296
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Helge REMMEN-4674 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Helge REMMEN-4674
Doc: Inferred from daughter's patrynimic. Needs research

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sigri Helgesdatter REMMEN-2458
May have died in childbirth with 4th child. Needs research

Twelfth Generation
Rovang

Sixth Generation
Rovang

Gudbrand Olesen. Nordsveen
+
Sigri H. Remmen
+
Their Descendants

(2nd marriage)
Gudbrand Olesen. Nordsveen
+
Marit Olsdtr. Kvien
+
Their Descendants

First Marriage
&
Family
Gudbrand Olsen Nordsveen
to
Sigri Helgesdtr. Remmen

Family Group Record

Husband	**Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN**		
Born	1740	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1771	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Married	29 Oct 1782	Place	Norway
Husband's father	Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN		
Husband's mother	Randi TORSTENSDATTER		
Wife	**Marit Olsdatter KVIEN**		
Born-1	1758	Place	Kvien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Ole KVIEN		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Ole Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN**		
Born	1789	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2 M	**Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**		
Born	1793	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Census-2	1801	Place	Nordsveen, Christians, Oppland, Norway
Residence-3	BETWEEN 1794 AND 1875	Place	Oppland, Norway
Died	11 Oct 1875	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Buried	15 Oct 1875	Place	Vestre Slidre Cemetery, Christians, Oppland, Norway
Spouse	Anne Helgesdatter ROGN		
Married	31 Jul 1853	Place	Vang Kirke, Vang, Oppland, Norway
3 F	**Anne Guldbrandsdatter NORDSVEEN**		
Born	1796	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN**
Wife	**Marit Olsdatter KVIEN**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 M **Christoffer Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN**

Born	1799	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN

Doc: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen) gives his age as 61; married twice; had another family;(Marit is the second wife); he is the farm owner.

RKF note gives estimated age of death--not sure of source

WIFE - Marit Olsdatter KVIEN

BIRTH: Date of birth determined by the 1801 census

The primary source of information about her is the family research by Gladys Kvale Paulson and a paper on her mother's heritage.

According to family records gathered by GKP, she was a "pige(girl) fra Kvien" when she was married, probably about 11 years old. Actually, research by RKF of 1801 Census shows her to be 24 at time of marriage. Most likely she was a poor hired girl from a cottager holding. (Kvien had 13 cottager farms. She had no children of her own for seven years and she obviously mothered the four children of the first marriage who were almost her own age. (When Marit married Guldbrand, the chidren of first marriage were age 10 (Ole), 7 (Helge), 4 (Guldbrand), and 1 (Sigrid). No doubt Marit was indeed the mother they knew!

Kvien Gaard , her home, is famous for fostering Gyda, daughter of a King of Hordeland and Hallingdal, who came to Kvien to be educated, according to a common custom at that time. It was sort of a finishing school among peers. Harold the Fair-Haired was turned down in marriage until he had all of Norway under his dominion. Then, when he was King of all of Norway, he could cut his hair and have Gyda's hand in marriage.

CHILD 1 - Ole Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN

Doc: 1801 Census gives his age as 12. Probably a carpenter. Not certain whether he was ever married.

CHILD 2 - Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG

BIRTH: Torsten was born in 1793 at Nordsvein. Nordsveen has many spellings, among them Norsveen, Nordstein, Nordsvein, Nasveen. (In America it was Norswing) A letter to GKP from Knut Endresen Rovang, c.1963, in Norway, further confirms Tosten was born at T(h)orpe & died in Vestre Slidre.

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN**

Wife **Marit Olsdatter KVIEN**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG (Continued)

The 1801 Census for Nordsveen, Christians, Oppland gives his age as 8. Early church records give his name as Tosten; on the census it is Torsten; family records say either Torsten or Torstein.

He later lived on a Torpe (Thorpe) farm and used that name. After his marriage he lived on Rogn and finally bought one of 4 Rovang gaards, the Sorre (South) Rovang farm (Gnr. 27, Bnr.5) in Vestre Slidre, on 24 Feb., 1852. After that, as was customary, he was called Torsten Guldbrandsen Rovang. [Reference in Vestre Slidre Parish Register]

DEATH: He died 11 October 1875 at the age of 82 and was most likely buried in the Vestre Slidre cemetery, although that has not as yet been proven.

CHILD 3 - Anne Guldbrandsdatter NORDSVEEN

Doc: GKP notes/research, also 1801 Census gives her age as 5.

According to translation of letter (see parents' bio) she married a Belsheim, Kristoffer Lykken born 1799.

CHILD 4 - Christoffer Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN

Doc: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen) gives his age as 2.

Sources

1. Norway Census 1801, MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen. "MF6200920 Side L 02 Rogn.".
2. Norway Census 1801, MF6200920E02Nordsveen.
3. Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, 1865-1880 pg 238 #39.

Second Marriage & Family

Gudbrand Olsen Nordsvein

to

Marit Olsdtr. Kvein

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-26

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135

BORN: 1740 PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1771 PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
MARR: 29 Oct 1782 PLACE: ,,,Norway has other marriages
FATHER: Ole Gudbrandsen NORDSVEEN-137 PARENTS' MRIN: 27
MOTHER: Randi TORSTENSDATTER-138

WIFE Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136

BORN: 1758 PLACE: Kvien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ole KVIEN-3355 PARENTS' MRIN: 954
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ole Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN-2467
---- BORN: 1789 PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Torsten
2. NAME: Tosten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133
---- BORN: 1793 PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1875 PLACE: Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: VestreSlidreCem,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
SPOUSE: Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134 MRIN: 25
MARR: 31 Jul 1853 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway

3. NAME: Anne Guldbrandsdatter NORDSVEEN-2468
---- BORN: 1796 PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Christoffer Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN-3112
---- BORN: 1799 PLACE: Nordsveen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135	Yr of Birth 1740
WIFE	Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136	Yr of Birth 1758

HUSBAND - Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135

Doc: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen) gives his age as 61; married twice; had another family;(Marit is the second wife); he is the farm owner.

RKF note gives est. age death--not sure of source

Other marriages:

Sigri Helgesdatter REMMEN-2458

WIFE - Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136

Source:Family research by GKP; paper on her mother's heritage (see copy in file) Also on 1801 Census, age 43.(MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen)

According to family records gathered by GKP, she was a "pige" (girl) fra Kvien when she was married, probably about 11 years old. Actually, research by RKF of 1801 Census shows her to be 24 at time of marriage. Most likely she was a poor hired girl from a cottager holding. (Kvien had 13 cottager farms. She had no children of her own for seven years and she obviously mothered the four children of the first marriage who were almost her own age. (When Marit married Guldbrand, the chidren of first marriage were age 10 (Ole), 7 (Helge), 4 (Guldbrand), and 1 (Sigrid). No doubt Marit was indeed the mother they knew!)

Kvien Gaard , her home, is famous for fostering Gyda, daughter of a King of Hordeland and Hallingdal, who came to Kvien to be educated, according to a common custom at that time. It was sort of a finishing school among peers. Harold the Fair-Haired was turned down in marriage until he had all of Norway under his dominion. Then, when he was King of all of Norway, he could cut his hair and have Gyda's hand in marriage.

CHILD 1 - Ole Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN-2467

Doc: 1801 Census gives his age as 12. Probably a carpenter. Not certain whether he was ever married.

CHILD 2 - ~~Tosten~~ Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133

Doc : GKP research, also 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen) gives his age as 8. Early church records give name as Tosten, census is Torsten, family records say either Torsten or Torstein. Letter to GKP (in file) from Knut Endresen Rovang, c.1963, in Norway, confirms Tosten was born in T(h)orpe & died in Vestre Slidre.

Nordsveen has many spellingss, among them Norsveen,Nordstein,Nordsvein,Nasveen. (In America it was Norswing) Thorstein/Tosten/Torsten was born at Nordsveen but later lived on a Torpe (Thorpe) farm and used that name. Then he lived on Rogn and finally bought one of 4 Rovang gaards, the Sorre (South) Rovang farm (Gnr. 27, Bnr.5) in Vestre Slidre, on 24 Feb., 1852. After that, as was customary, he was called Tosten Gudbrandsen Rovang. (Vestre Slidre Parish Register 1865-1880, pg 238, no. 39)

CHILD 3 - Anne Guldbrandsdatter NORDSVEEN-2468

Doc: GKP notes/research, also 1801 Census gives her age as 5.

HUSBAND	Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN-135	Yr of Birth 1740
WIFE	Marit Olsdatter KVIEN-136	Yr of Birth 1758

According to translation of letter (see parents' bio) she married a Belsheim, Kristoffer Lykken born 1799.

CHILD 4 - Christoffer Guldbrandsen NORDSVEEN-3112

Doc: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side E 02 Nordsveen) gives his age as 2.

Seventh Generation
Rovang

Tostein Godbrandsen Rovang
&
Anna Helgesdtr. Rogn

&
Their Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband **Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**

Born	1793	Place	Nordsveen, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Census-[1]	1801	Place	Nordsveen, Christians, Oppland, Norway
Residence-[2]	BETWEEN 1794 AND 1875	Place	Oppland, Norway
Died	11 Oct 1875	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Buried	15 Oct 1875	Place	Vestre Slidre Cemetery, Christians, Oppland, Norway
Married	31 Jul 1853	Place	Vang Kirke, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Husband's father	Guldbrand Olsen NORDSVEEN		
Husband's mother	Marit Olsdatter KVIEN		

Wife **Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Born	19 Sep 1818	Place	Lille-Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway		
Christened-[3]	27 Sep 1818	Place	Vang Kirke, Vang, Oppland, Norway		
Residence	BETWEEN 1878 AND 1908	Place			
Religion	Abt 1840	Place		Description	According to GKP research, Anne & her hus
Emigration	Apr 1876	Place			
Residence	1875	Place	Rovang farm, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway		
Died	23 Apr 1910	Place	Brandon, Minnehaha, SD		
Buried	28 Apr 1910	Place	BethlehemLutheranCemetery, Hills, MN		
Wife's father	Helge Thomesen (Jevne) ROGN				
Wife's mother	Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Born-[4]	13 Mar 1842	Place	Torpe, Vang, Oppland, Norway		
Christened-[4]	5 May 1842	Place	Vang Kirke, Vang, Oppland, Norway		
Emigration-[5]	25 Apr 1866	Place			
Residence	BETWEEN 1852 AND 1866	Place			
Occupation	Aft 1852	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway	Description	As a youth he helped his father on the farm. I
Residence-[6]	JUN 1866- 1874	Place			
Residence	BETWEEN 1874 AND 1908	Place	Mud Creek, Martin Twp., Rock Co., MN		
Residence	BETWEEN 1908 AND 1933	Place	Hills, Rock, MN		
Died-[7]	3 Oct 1933	Place	Hills, Rock, MN		
Buried-[7]	8 Oct 1933	Place	Bethlehem Cemetery, Hills, MN		
Spouse	Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE				
Married-[8]	28 Dec 1864	Place	Vestre Slidre Kirke, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway		

2 M **Ole Tostensen ROVANG**

Born	1854	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Christened	4 Sep 1854	Place	Vestre Slidre Kirk, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Residence	BETWEEN 1877 AND 1929	Place	
Died	Aft 1929	Place	Erskine, Polk, MN
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

2 M **Ole Tostensen ROVANG**

Spouse	Christine ESPESETH		
Married	25 Jan 1885	Place	

3 M **Tomas Tostensen ROVANG**

Born[9]	1854	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway		
Christened	4 Sep 1854	Place	VestreSlidreKirk, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway		
Occupation	BETWEEN 1870 AND 1909	Place		Description	Farmer all his life
Residence	BETWEEN 1878 AND 1905	Place	Corson, Minnehaha, SD		
Emigration	Apr 1876	Place			
Nickname	Aft 1876	Place			
Died	20 Oct 1905	Place	Corson, Minnehaha, SD		
Buried	1905	Place	Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery, Hills, MN		
Spouse					
Married		Place			

4 F **Marit Tostensdatter ROVANG**

Born	6 Jan 1858	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Residence	MAY 1876- 1946	Place	
Emigration	Apr 1876	Place	
Died	22 Mar 1946	Place	Hills, Rock, MN
Buried	25 Mar 1946	Place	Bethlehem Cemetery, Hills, MN
Spouse	Knudt Helgeson HOYME		
Married	27 Apr 1881	Place	Hills, Rock, MN

5 M **Helge Tostensen (Henry) ROVANG**

Born	1860	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Residence	1877	Place	
Emigration	Apr 1876	Place	
Died	Aft 1929	Place	Erskine, Polk, MN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 M **Ole Tostensen ROVANG**

Born	24 Jun 1863	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway		
Christened		Place			
Residence	BETWEEN 1906 AND 1910	Place			
Emigration	Apr 1876	Place			
Occupation	BETWEEN 1878 AND 1906	Place		Description	He settled first in Filmore Co.,MN, then settle
Died[10]	21 May 1929	Place	Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD		
Buried[10]	24 May 1929	Place	Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Minnehaha, SD		

Family Group Record

Husband	**Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Children List each child in order of birth.

6	M	**Ole Tostensen ROVANG**	
		Spouse Sena (Sara) TVEDT	
		Married Abt 1885	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG

BIRTH: Torsten was born in 1793 at Nordsvein. Nordsveen has many spellings, among them Norsveen, Nordstein, Nordsvein, Nasveen. (In America it was Norswing) A letter to GKP from Knut Endresen Rovang, c.1963, in Norway, further confirms Tosten was born at T(h)orpe & died in Vestre Slidre.

The 1801 Census for Nordsveen, Christians, Oppland gives his age as 8. Early church records give his name as Tosten; on the census it is Torsten; family records say either Torsten or Torstein.

He later lived on a Torpe (Thorpe) farm and used that name. After his marriage he lived on Rogn and finally bought one of 4 Rovang gaards, the Sorre (South) Rovang farm (Gnr. 27, Bnr.5) in Vestre Slidre, on 24 Feb., 1852. After that, as was customary, he was called Torsten Guldbrandsen Rovang. [Reference in Vestre Slidre Parish Register]

DEATH: He died 11 October 1875 at the age of 82 and was most likely buried in the Vestre Slidre cemetery, although that has not as yet been proven.

WIFE - Anne Helgesdatter ROGN

BIRTH: She was born 19 September 1818 at Lille-Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway. Like many Norwegian farms, Rogn was split some years ago to accomodate the demands of a growing family of heirs. [Lille Rogn means Upper Rogn, according to some records--need to research that farm in Norway census for 1801 & later censuses.]

CHRISTENING: She was christened 27 September 1818 at the Vang Kirke. [Parish Christening Records Vang Kirke] Witnesses: Marith Thomasdtr. Rogn; Margrette Johnsdtr.; Gullich Andersen, Belsem; Ole Nielsen, Lille Jevne; Thomas Gullichsen Jevne [Marith Thomasdatter & Ole Thomesen Torpe are siblings of Helge Thomasen. Ole Thomesen is shown as owner of Torpe on the 1801 Census; Ole Nielsen is listed in the 1801 Census at Jevne Lilli, age 15, Tienestefolk, or servant]

According to Gladys Paulson's research, Anne and her husband were practicing Quakers for a number of years
and they were married in the Quaker church, which at that time was illegal in Norway. [The Lutheran church was the state church.] They were officially married in the Lutheran Church at Vestre Slidre 11 years after the birth of their first child, their son Gulbrand. The minister wrote on Gulbran's baptismal record that he was "this couple's first indiscretion", which puts some question marks around their marital status. Blain Hedberg, Director of the Vesterheim Genealogical Center, insisted that the baptismal record would be marked accordingly if Anne was a Quaker, not a Lutheran. However there is good

Husband **Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Notes

WIFE - Anne Helgesdatter ROGN (Continued)

anecdotal evidence that she was indeed a Quaker, not a practicing Lutheran, even that she was a Quaker preacher all or most of her life. Primary evidence was the recollections of her granddaughter Betze Rovang Kvale (Mother of Gladys Paulson) of her conversations with Anne. As a young girl, Betze often stayed for long periods of time with her grandmother at Corson, and she recalled walking together many miles across the unsettled prairie, bible under Anne's arm, as they searched for lonely housewives settled in lonely isolation to whom she could bring the Quaker message. Gladys believes that the reason their official wedding came so long after the birth of her son was most likely related to the need to establish an official, legaly acceptable union, for whatever reason. This needs further research.

After marriage Anne and her husband bought and farmed one of the Rovang farms, and as was customary, they took the name Rovang.[Vestre Slidre Parish Register 1865-1880, page 238, #19] There they farmed and raised their family for more than 30 years, until his death. According to the Norwegian census returns of 1875, she was a widow living on one of the Rovang farms in Vestre Slidre, with her children: Tomas, born 1854; Ole, born 1854 (they were twins); Marit, born 1858, & Helge, born 1860. Her son, Gulbrand had previously emigrated to America in 1866.

She sold the farm (gnr.27,bnr.5) April 1876, & emigrated to the US with her 4 children. They traveled by steamboat & reached their destination in nine days. They arrived in Decorah, Iowa, June 24, 1876.

She spelled her name Rogen [adding an e] after coming to America

At first she settled in Decorah, Iowa, with her sister and brother-in-law, Kirsti and Gullik Gulliksen, and Marit Gjermandsdatter, the mother of Anne and Kirsti.[All of whom had immigrated together in 1861 and were early members of the Norwegian settlement at Washington Prairie.]

Two years later, in 1878, she & her son Tomas purchased land near Corson, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

From the Centennial booklet: Corson 1888-1988 " Centennial Celebration of Corson, So.Dak., 1888-1988 Corson, originally known as Aubrey, is and has been an unincorporated village of some 20 families and several businesses located two miles north of Brandon and 12 miles northeast of Sioux Falls. It is and has been a closely-knit neighborhood covering principally the east half of Brandon Township, lying in the valley of the Split Rock River; having some very good farmland and some rough but beautiful land. It was settled in the late 1860's and early 1870's, in a large part, by immigrants from Norway. All have worked together and collectively built and operated their own church, school, township government, elevator, bank, and society.

The booklet goes on to document the beginning of the village in May 1888 through the building of the Willmar & Sioux Falls Railroad, & states that 10 years later Brandon had its rail line from Worthington. The town, the first

Husband **Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Notes

WIFE - Anne Helgesdatter ROGN (Continued)

railroad station out of Sioux Falls, was named for Henry Tabor Corson, one of the first directors of the railroad corporation .

Among the original homesteaders appear the names: Christopherson, Egge, Fauske, Heggen, Harum, Helmey, Hockenstad, Holden, Nordstrom, Jones, Risty, Rovang, Thoreson and Zweep. The descendants of most of these founding fathers remain in the community as residents or landowners. Their original accomplishments, it is hoped,will be shown in the biographical part of this work."

A section on the Rovang family details much information already in family files. Specific to their settling in Corson, it says "In 1878, Anne Rogen Rovang and her son, Thomas, purchased land near Corson on the Split Rock River from John Hallgren, a Civil War veteran who had received this 160 acres in a Federal Land Grant signed by President Rutherford Hayes on Oct. 30, 1877."

Their first home was a sod hut. Later they built a small frame house located on the high bank just above the Split Rock River about one mile northwest of Corson. In 1901 they built the present house & barn. After Tomas died in 1906, her son Ole Jr. & his wife Sena & their family moved to Corson and took over the farm. She lived there with them for a few more years.

Finally, in about 1908, Anne went to Hills to live with her only daughter, Mary Rovang Hoyme until she died at the age of 92. A photograph taken of her in the last year of her life shows a tiny, frail little lady wearing a Quaker cap and looking as through she had never strayed far from her chair.

DEATH: She died 23 April 1910 at Brandon South Dakota, while she was visiting or living with family there. At her death she had 27 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

BURIAL: After her death her body was brought back to Hills, MN, and she was buried in the Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery. She was buried in a plot with her son Tomas, who had never married, surrounded by many of her family. A lovely white peony bush graces the site.

CHILD 1 - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG

BIRTH: He was born 13 Mar 1842 at Torpe, Vang, Oppland, Norway. He was most likely born at Torpe, as that is name given for his father on the christening record.

Christening: He was christened 5 May 1842 at Vestre Slidre Kirke, Vestre Slidre, Norway. Witnesses: Peder Jevneich; Christopher Borge; Gunder Rogn; Aase Jevneich; Kjersti Rogn.[Gunder & Kjersti Rogn are his mother's brother & sister]. His birth occured 11 years before his parents' official church marriage. Gladys Paulson states this is because they were Quakers whose marriage was not recognized by the state of Norway. [This account is disputed by a staff member at Vesterheim, and must be further researched.] They were later married

Notes

CHILD 1 - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG (Continued)

officially in the Lutheran Church, possibly for the sake of their children, all of whom except Guldbrand were born after the ceremony.

On the christening records he is Guldbrand Torstensen Rovang (for his father's father). After immigration, he called himself by many variations on his name. On numerous official records, his last name variously was Gilbert or Gilbertsen, and sometimes he used his patronymic, either Tosten,Torstensen or Thorstenson; he gave his first name as Gilbert, Guldbrand, Gudbrand or Guilbran. He even filed an Intent To Naturalize document as Gulik T. Rovang, but was finally. naturalized as Gilbert Thostensen (see papers in file.) naturalized as Gilbert Thostensen (see papers in file.) During the years he lived in Iowa, he is recorded in the 1870 census as Gilbert Torstenson (However, in the baptismal records of the Big Canoe Church at the same time, for his daughter Sigrid's christening, he is listed as Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang). Finally, on March 29, 1893,when he was 51,he legally changed his name from Gilbert Tostenson to Gilbert T.Rovang. From then on he signed himself on legal papers as Gilbert Tosten Rovang. For the purposes of this genealogy we have used his name as christened. However it should be further noted that even at his death, when he is referred to in all the newspaper accounts, including his obituary (see file) by the above name, the spelling of his name that he [or someone] chose to put on his & his infant son's tombstones is Guldbrand. [This change of names was a typical process for many Norwegians of that time as they sought to balance the customs of their motherland with those of their new home. Needless to say it was an identity search which sorely tests the skills of a family genealogist.]

In 1852 ,when he was 10, his father purchased the Rovang farm in Vestre Slidre, Valdres, near Fagernes on the Slidre Fiord, & moved his family there. That is when the family took the name Rovang.(This farm was later split in two. The old house in which Guilbrand and his family was still occupied in 1999 when visited by RKF, JGF and daughter Amanda. The other half is now owned by Ragnild & Jon Rovang, who are not blood relatives, & who also took the farm name upon buying the farm. GKP is in contact with them by letters & visits.)

He emigrated to America with his wife & her younger sister Sigrid, leaving the Port of Bergen 25 April 1866 on the FREDERICK PETERSON, & arriving at the port of Quebec in June. [Vestre Slidre Kirke Parish Records]

The Rovangs settled first in Pleasant township,Winieshiek County, near Decorah, Iowa, and lived there at the Big Canoe settlement for one year, then nearby from 1866 to 1874. The 1870 US Census [Iowa, Winnieshiek Co., Pleasant Twp] lists: Dwelling #73:Torstensen, Gilbert, 28, farm laborer, b. Norway; Anna V., 29, keeping house, b. Norway; Anna M., 3, b. Iowa; Sarah, 1, b. Iowa.

Family lore says they lived near the Gulliksens, Gulbrand's maternal aunt Kirsti & her husband, who lived in Springfield Twp. Also that they lived in two places, of which one or both were near the Washington Prairie Church.

The pastor of the Washington Prairie Church was Edward Koren, a well-known and much respected Norwegian minister. He was one of the first ministers to come

Family Group Record

Husband **Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG (Continued)

to America, stay his lifetime and support a parish. His wife's book "Diary of Elizabeth Koren" is a detailed, beautiful portrayal of the early life of these people in their new home. Pastor Koren baptized at least one of Anna & Gulbrand's children and was a revered friend as well as pastor. The Korens and the Rovangs were near neighbors in Pleasant Township for several years. [Gladys Kvale Paulson, their granddaughter, recalls that a photograph of Pastor Koren in a gold easel always sat on top of Gulbran's radio cabinet. She thinks a descendant still has the photograph, but is not certain who it is.]

In 1874 the Big Canoe area suffered a chinch bug invasion which destroyed the wheat crop.(Source:Elizabeth Koren and the GHP recollection of the stated memory of Anna Rovang, who was eight at the time). That fall the Rovangs migrated with several other families, in a wagon train of three wagons, to the east bank of Mud Creek, Martin Twp., Rock Co., Minn., where they homesteaded on the south east quarter located one mile south of Hills on Highway 6 and 1/2 mile east. The Blegen family settled on the other side of Mud Creek; the Goodman Anderson family had already settled on Mud Creek; the Iversons settled nearby. Gulbrand built a sod house first, in order to provide shelter for his family. The site was on Mud Creek, near the hamlet of Hills, MN. The family still lived there when Betze, the first child born in this place, arrived in October of the following year. The first permanent structure Gulbrand built was a barn; for that he hauled the lumber from Sibley, Iowa, some 20 or 30 miles distant. For the first three years after moving to this area, the family endured a grasshopper scourge,and one wonders how they survived. Yet, from this beginning, the Rovang farm eventually grew to more than 600 acres.

He was very instrumental and widely respected for his role in the development of this area, especially the town of Hills. Always active and an important contributor, in his will he bequeathed the sum of $1000 for the development of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church he had helped found.

Guilbrand and Anne retired from farming & moved into the town of Hills in 1908 (Hills was founded in 1890). He accumulated a great amount of property, both farm land and in the town of Hills . The home they built in Hills is on a lot that occupied an entire block, & with very few changes still stands on the corner of Second St. & Josephine Ave. It has recently been restored to nearly its original state and, now part of an Historic District, it stands as a monument to this sturdy pioneer. The marriage of this couple endured for 69 years and they died within seven months of each other, Anne first.

A small, slightly built man, in his retirement -- and in RKF's memory -- he was invariably impeccably dressed, even in the blistering heat of summer, in a dark serge suit, a shirt with a celluloid collar, necktie and a dart homburg hat. He had a neatly clipped van dyke beard, white as his hair, and was quite an imposing sight. He always walked erectly and refused ever to use the gold-headed cane his daughters gave him on his 50th wedding anniversary. [The cane is now in the possession of his grandson,]His great granddaughter RKF treasures early her childhood memories as well as recollections of her father,

Husband **Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG (Continued)

George King, talking about him. His file contains many wonderful photographs, newspaper clippings, interviews and essays by his grandchildren about him and his beloved wife.

DEATH: Gladys Kvale Paulson, his granddaughter, in an interview with RKF in 1990, described his death as follows:" He'd been off the farm then for about 35 years. He died in the fall on a warm day in October .....I can remember it very well. I remember everything about him dying. He'd been uptown to get the mail for the preacher who lived across the street--and it was warm--and he was coming home early--and he was coming bending over at an angle. So I said to Aunt Theo, 'Something's wrong with Grandpa.' And there was something wrong. When he came home, everybody seemed to be there. All the aunts [his daughters] were there. They put him to bed and he lived a couple of days. He had his nightshirt on, with a pocket, you know, and he had his watch in there, because Grandpa was so fussy about the time. He was saying something before he died, so they gave him his watch to hold, and he was holding his watch, looking at the time, when he died.....He couldn't talk toward the last.. ...I remember Auntie Hoyme, his sister, came and prayed, and my Mom (his daughter Betze)did. Everyboby was around there, and it was real nice, real, real, nice."

BURIAL: Bethlehem Cemetery is a walking treasure trove of information about all the Rovangs and their kin on all sides. The roll call of names is a veritable history of this sweet, very small town. Guldbrand is buried next to his wife, surrounded by several of his children, his mother and many other close relatives.

CHILD 2 - Ole Tostensen ROVANG

BIRTH: One of twins, he was born in 1854 on the Rovang farm.

CHRISTENING: He was christened 4 September 1854 at the Vestre Slidre Kirke in Vang. In keeping with Norwegian naming customs, he was named Ole for his father's family; his younger brother was also named Ole for his mother's family. GKP says he was called "Big Ole" because he was the older.

He emigrated to America on the FREDERIC PETERSON in April 1876, accompanied by his mother, sister and three brothers. At first he settled near Decorah, Iowa with his mother's sister and her family, but he soon moved to Erskine, Minnesota where he was an early settler.

He was a Bee Keeper. GKP notes state he & his wife had several children who died. Later they adopted or were foster parents to many other children. Unfortunately, at this point little more is known of him. Needs further research.

CHILD 3 - Tomas Tostensen ROVANG

BIRTH: One of twins, he was born in 1854 on the Rovang farm.

He emigrated to America with his mother & 4 siblings April 1876 on the FREDERIC PETERSON. He arrived in Decorah, Iowa on June 24, 1876.

Family Group Record

Husband **Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Tomas Tostensen ROVANG (Continued)

Two years later, in 1878, he and his mother purchased land near the village of Corson, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. There he homesteaded with his mother, never married, & lived on the farm with her until his death in 1906. [For details about Corson History see his mother's notes]

He was always called "Red Wing", a nickname which stemmed from the original meaning in Norske of the name Rovang--originally spelled "Rode Vang", which means "Red hillside", probably because of either mountain ash trees or red maples which turned red in the fall. He loved to sing, and frequently sang to his team of horses as they pulled the wagon. He also played the violin.

BURIAL: He is buried in the Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery at Hills in a plot he shares with his mother.

CHILD 4 - Marit Tostensdatter ROVANG

BIRTH: She was born 6 January 1858 on the Rovang farm. She was named for her maternal grandmother.

She emigrated to America with her mother & her four brothers in April 1876, when she was 18 years old. The ship was the FREDERIC PETERSON, a sailing vessel. The trip took nine days and she arrived in Decorah, Iowa on June 24, 1876.

After moving to the USA she was known as Mary. Gladys Paulson told RKF that she was confused as a child that "Auntie Hoyme" was of her grandparent's generation because she was so much younger than her grandfather.(She was 16 years younger than Guldbrand)

She lived in Springfield Township near Decorah, Iowa, until 1878, when she moved to Corson, South Dakota, with her mother & brother Tomas. Later she returned to Rock County.

MARRIAGE: She married Knudt Helgesen Hoyme in Hills on April 27 1881. She lived in or near Hills all her life life after that. Knudt farmed all his life and they became the parents of nine children.

Her mother, Anne Rogen Rovang, returned to Hills from her farm in Corson when she was very old, and lived with Marit until she died.

DEATH: She died in Hills. At her death she had 27 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren

BURIAL: She is buried in the Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery with her husband, near her mother, several brothers and many relatives.

CHILD 5 - Helge Tostensen (Henry) ROVANG

No birth or christening record has been found to date

He emigrated to America with his mother & siblings in 1876, when he was 16

Family Group Record

Husband	**Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Helgesdatter ROGN**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Helge Tostensen (Henry) ROVANG (Continued)

years old. Once in the USA, he took name the Henry Gilbertson, later changed it to Henry Erskine.

He was an early settler in Erskine,Minn. According to GKP, he had "many boys"

CHILD 6 - Ole Tostensen ROVANG

BIRTH: Born on Rovang farm. Probably named for an ancestor in his mother's family. Called "Little Ole" because his older brother was also named Ole. (Older Ole was probably named for a paternal ancestor, typical in Norwegian custom.)

Emigrated to America at age 3 with his mother & siblings: 1 sister & 3 brothers in Apr 1876 on the FREDERIC PETERSON.

After the death of his brother Thomas, Ole & his family moved to the Rovang farm near Corson, SD, where they lived with his mother, Anne Rogen Rovang, until she returned to Hills about 1908 to live with her daughter Mary. Ole & Sena then retired to Sioux Falls with their daughter Sadie (Hexam ?).

DEATH: Died in a hospital in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, at the age of 66.

Sources

1. Norway Census 1801, MF6200920E02Nordsveen. "MF6200920 Side L 02 Rogn.".
2. Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, 1865-1880 pg 238 #39.
3. Vang Kirke, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, VesterheimMF125645Bk3p53.
4. Vang Kirke Parish Register, BptrecMF125645Bk4pg10.
5. Vestre Slidre Kirke Parish Reg, 1865-1880, page 266.
6. US Census Winnieshiek Co, IA, PleasantTwp;family#76.
7. Big Canoe Lutheran Church Records, 1857-1899Vol 1,p24,l 39.
8. Vestre Slidre Kirke Parish Reg, PR 1856-1864 pg147,#15.
9. History of Corson, South Dakota.
10. Vesterheim Genealogical Center, Obit fileMF#1224 7-17-92.

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Born-1	13 Mar 1842	Place	Torpe, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened-1	5 May 1842	Place	Vang Kirke, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Died-2	3 Oct 1933	Place	Hills, Rock, MN
Buried-2	8 Oct 1933	Place	Bethlehem Cemetery, Hills, MN
Married-3	28 Dec 1864	Place	Vestre Slidre Kirke, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Husband's father	Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG		
Husband's mother	Anne Helgesdatter ROGN		

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Born	Dec 1840	Place	Westlien, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Christened	21 Dec 1840	Place	Vestre Slidre Kirke, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Died	24 Feb 1933	Place	Hills, Rock, MN
Buried	2 Mar 1933	Place	Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery, Hills, MN
Wife's father	Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE		
Wife's mother	Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Anne Gulbrandsdatter ROVANG**

Born	1865	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	1865	Place	Rovang, Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F **Anna Marie ROVANG**

Born	20 Nov 1866	Place	Big Canoe Settlement, Winneshiek, IA
Christened	Abt Jan 1867	Place	Big Canoe Parish Church, Winneshiek, IA
Died	6 Mar 1958	Place	Deadwood, Roc, SD
Buried	10 Mar 1958	Place	Bethlehem Cem, Hills, MN
Spouse	John HELGESON		
Married	23 Nov 1892	Place	Hills, Rock, MN

3 F **Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG**

Born	28 Nov 1868	Place	Big Canoe Settlement, Winnieshiek, IA
Christened	23 Apr 1869	Place	Big Canoe Lutheran Church, Winnieshiek, IA
Died	19 Apr 1940	Place	Hills, Rock, MN
Buried	21 Apr 1940	Place	Bethlehem Cemetery, Hills, MN
Spouse	Knute HELLIE		
Married	11 Nov 1891	Place	Hills, Rock, MN

4 F **Marit (Mary) Guldbrandsdatter ROVANG**

Born	28 May 1871	Place	Pleasant Twp, Winnieshiek Co, IA
Christened		Place	
Died-4	23 Jun 1948	Place	Jackson, Jackson, MN
Buried-5	25 Jun 1948	Place	Riverside Cemetery, Jackson, MN

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King	Address 355 Blackstone Blvd Apt201
Phone	401-808-6454	Providence, RI 02906 USA
Date prepared	18 Nov 2011	rkfrey@cox.net

Family Group Record

Husband	**Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Marit (Mary) Guldbrandsdatter ROVANG**

Spouse	Willie Porter KING	
Married-6	1 Jan 1892	Place Minnehaha County Courthouse, Sioux Falls, SD

5 F **Theoline ROVANG**

Born	18 May 1873	Place Pleasant Twp, Winnieshiek Co, IA
Christened		Place
Died	11 Jul 1946	Place Hills, Rock, MN
Buried	15 Jul 1946	Place Bethlehem Cem, Hills, MN
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 F **Betze Maria ROVANG**

Born	11 Oct 1875	Place Mud Creek, Rock, MN
Christened		Place
Died	18 Mar 1971	Place Beaver Creek, Rock, MN
Buried	22 Mar 1971	Place Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery, Hills, MN
Spouse	Knut G. KVALE	
Married	17 May 1909	Place Hills, Rock, MN

7 M **Tosten Gulbrandson "Tom" ROVANG**

Born	5 Feb 1878	Place Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Christened	Mar 1878	Place Norwegian Lutheran Church, Rock, MN
Died	12 Jan 1931	Place Rochester, Monroe, MN
Buried	17 Jan 1931	Place Bethlehem Cem, Hills, MN
Spouse		
Married		Place

8 F **Emma ROVANG**

Born	15 Apr 1881	Place Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Christened	May 1881	Place Norwegian Lutheran Church, Rock, MN
Died	5 May 1944	Place Devils Lake, Ramsey, ND
Buried	9 May 1944	Place Devils Lake, Ramsey, ND
Spouse	John Lomen MAGNUSON	
Married	Abt 1900	Place

9 F **Klara Hellene ROVANG**

Born	31 Mar 1883	Place Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Christened	Apr 1883	Place Norwegian Lutheran Church, Rock, MN
Died	1961	Place Hills, Rock, MN
Buried	1961	Place Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery, Hills, MN
Spouse	Lars J. HOVLAND	
Married	Abt 1903	Place

Family Group Record

Husband	**Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Children List each child in order of birth.

10 M **Gulbrand Gulbrandsen ROVANG**

Born	1885	Place	Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Christened		Place	
Died	1885	Place	Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Buried	1885	Place	Bethlehem Cemetery, Hills, MN
Spouse			
Married		Place	

11 M **Ellef Gulbrandsen ROVANG**

Born	1885	Place	Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Christened		Place	
Died	1885	Place	Martin Twp, Rock Co, MN
Buried	1885	Place	Bethlehem Cemetery, Hills, MN
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG

BIRTH: He was born 13 Mar 1842 at Torpe, Vang, Oppland, Norway. [Torpe is the name given for his father on the christening record.]

CHRISTENING: He was christened 5 May 1842 at Vestre Slidre Kirke, Vestre Slidre, Norway. Witnesses: Peder Jevneich; Christopher Borge; Gunder Rogn; Aase Jevneich; Kjersti Rogn.[Gunder & Kjersti Rogn are his mother's brother & sister]. His birth occured 11 years before his parents' official church marriage. Gladys
Paulson states this is because they were Quakers whose marriage was not recognized by the state of Norway. [This account is disputed by a staff member at Vesterheim, and must be further researched.] They were later married officially in the Lutheran Church, possibly for the sake of their children, all of whom except Guldbrand were born after the ceremony.

On the christening records he is Guldbrand Torstensen Rovang (for his father's father). After immigration, he called himself by many variations on his name. On numerous official records, his last name variously was Gilbert or Gilbertsen, and sometimes he used his patronymic, either Tosten,Torstensen or Thorstenson; he gave his first name as Gilbert, Guldbrand, Gudbrand or Guilbran. He even filed an Intent To Naturalize document as Gulik T. Rovang, but was finally. naturalized as Gilbert Thostensen (see papers in file.) naturalized as Gilbert Thostensen (see papers in file.) During the years he lived in Iowa, he is recorded in the 1870 census as Gilbert Torstenson (However, in the baptismal records of the Big Canoe Church at the same time, for his daughter Sigrid's christening, he is listed as Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang). Finally, on March 29, 1893,when he was 51,he legally changed his name from Gilbert Tostenson to Gilbert T.Rovang. From then on he signed himself on legal papers as Gilbert Tosten Rovang. For the purposes of this genealogy we have used his name as christened. However it should be further noted that even at his death, when he is referred to in all the newspaper accounts, including his obituary (see file)

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

HUSBAND - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG (Continued)

by the above name, the spelling of his name that he [or someone] chose to put on his & his infant son's tombstones is Guldbrand. [This change of names was a typical process for many Norwegians of that time as they sought to balance the customs of their motherland with those of their new home. Needless to say it was an identity search which sorely tests the skills of a family genealogist.]

In 1852,when he was 10, his father purchased the Rovang farm in Vestre Slidre, Valdres, near Fagernes on the Slidre Fiord, & moved his family there. That is when the family took the name Rovang.[This farm was later split in two. The old house in which Guilbrand and his family lived was still occupied in 1999 when visited by RKF, JGF and daughter Amanda. The other half is now owned by Ragnild & Jon Rovang, who are not blood relatives, & who also took the farm name upon buying the farm. [Gladys Paulson is in contact with them by letters & visits.]

As a youth he helped his father on the farm. In his early years he was a stagecoach driver on the King's Highway, now #68, which went through Valdres, from Oslo to Bergen.

MARRIAGE: Guldbrand and Anne were married on May 5, 1842 in the Vestre Slidre Kirke.

In 1963, again in 1973 with daughter Sarah & son Vance, and yet again with daughter Amanda in 1999, JGF & RKF have visited the small, lovely stone Vestre Slidre church where Anne and Guldbrand were married in 1864. It had been newly decorated that year, with the altar brightly painted in rosemaling style, and it is
just that way today--it has not been touched since then. We also saw their original marriage record in the Parish Register at the home of the pastor, but unfortunately could not make copies. [Vestre Slidre Kirke Parish Records] How remarkable to think that this marriage endured through nearly 69 years, and that Anne and Gulbrand were so vital a part of the development of that part of our country!

He emigrated to America with his wife, her younger sister Sigrid and his uncle Ole Torstensen Rogn, leaving the Port of Bergen 25 April 1866 on the FREDERICK PETERSON, arriving at the port of Quebec in June. [Vestre Slidre Kirke Parish Records]

The Rovangs settled first in Pleasant Township,Winieshiek County, near Decorah, Iowa, and lived there at the Big Canoe settlement for one year, then nearby from 1866 to 1874. The 1870 US Census [Iowa, Winnieshiek Co., Pleasant Twp] lists: Dwelling #73:Torstensen, Gilbert, 28, farm laborer, b. Norway; Anna V., 29, keeping house, b. Norway; Anna M., 3, b. Iowa; Sarah, 1, b. Iowa.

Family lore says they lived near the Gulliksens, Gulbrand's maternal Aunt Kirsti & her husband, Gullik, who lived in Springfield Township. Also that they lived in two places, of which one or both were near the Washington Prairie Church.

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

HUSBAND - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG (Continued)

The pastor of the Washington Prairie Church was Edward Koren, a well-known and much respected Norwegian minister. He was one of the first ministers to come to America, stay his lifetime and support a parish. His wife's book "Diary of Elizabeth Koren" is a detailed, beautiful portrayal of the early life of these people in their new home. Pastor Koren baptized at least one of Anna & Gulbrand's children and was a revered friend as well as pastor. The Korens and the Rovangs were near neighbors in Pleasant Township for several years. [Gladys Kvale Paulson, their granddaughter, recalls that a photograph of Pastor Koren in a gold easel always sat on top of Gulbran's radio cabinet. She thinks a descendant still has the photograph, but is not certain who it is.]

In 1874 the Big Canoe area suffered a chinch bug invasion which destroyed the wheat crop.(Source:Elizabeth Koren and the GHP recollection of the stated memory of Anna Rovang, who was eight at the time). That fall the Rovangs migrated with several other families, in a wagon train of three wagons, to the east bank of Mud Creek, Martin Twp., Rock Co., Minn., where they homesteaded on the south east quarter located one mile south of Hills on Highway 6 and 1/2 mile east. The Blegen family settled on the other side of Mud Creek; the Goodman Anderson family had already settled on Mud Creek; the Iversons settled nearby. Gulbrand built a sod house first, in order to provide shelter for his family. The site was on Mud Creek, near the hamlet of Hills, MN. The family still lived there when Betze, the first child born in this place, arrived in October of the following year. The first permanent structure Gulbrand built was a barn; for that he hauled the lumber from Sibley, Iowa, some 20 or 30 miles distant. For the first three years after moving to this area, the family endured a grasshopper scourge,and one wonders how they survived. Yet, from this beginning, the Rovang farm eventually grew to more than 600 acres.

He was very instrumental and widely respected for his role in the development of this area, especially the town of Hills. Always active and an important contributor, in his will he bequeathed the sum of $1000 for the development of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church he had helped found.

Guilbrand and Anne retired from farming & moved into the town of Hills in 1908 (Hills was founded in 1890). He accumulated a great amount of property, both farm land and in the town of Hills . The home they built in Hills is on a lot that occupied an entire block, & with very few changes still stands on the corner of Second St. & Josephine Ave. It has recently been restored to nearly its original state and, now part of an Historic District, it stands as a monument to this sturdy pioneer. The marriage of this couple endured for 69 years and they died within seven months of each other, Anne first.

A small, slightly built man, in his retirement -- and in RKF's memory -- he was invariably impeccably dressed, even in the blistering heat of summer, in a dark serge suit, a shirt with a celluloid collar, necktie and a black homburg hat. He had a neatly clipped van dyke beard, white as his hair, and was quite an imposing sight. He always walked erectly and refused ever to use the gold-headed cane his daughters gave him on his 50th wedding anniversary. [The cane

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

HUSBAND - Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG (Continued)

is now in the possession of his grandson,]His great granddaughter RKF treasures early her childhood memories as well as recollections of her father, George King, talking about him. His file contains many wonderful photographs, newspaper clippings, interviews and essays by his grandchildren about him and his beloved wife.

DEATH: Gladys Kvale Paulson, his granddaughter, in an interview with RKF in 1990, described his death as follows:" He'd been off the farm then for about 35 years. He died in the fall on a warm day in October .....I can remember it very well. I remember everything about him dying. He'd been uptown to get the mail for the preacher who lived across the street--and it was warm--and he was coming home early--and he was coming bending over at an angle. So I said to Aunt Theo, 'Something's wrong with Grandpa.' And there was something wrong. When he came home, everybody seemed to be there. All the aunts [his daughters] were there. They put him to bed and he lived a couple of days. He had his nightshirt on, with a pocket, you know, and he had his watch in there, because Grandpa was so fussy about the time. He was saying something before he died, so they gave him his watch to hold, and he was holding his watch, looking at the time, when he died.....He couldn't talk toward the last.. ...I remember Auntie Hoyme, his sister, came and prayed, and my Mom (his daughter Betze)did. Everyboby was around there, and it was real nice, real, real, nice."

BURIAL: Bethlehem Cemetery is a walking treasure trove of information about all the Rovangs and their kin on all sides. The roll call of names is a veritable history of this sweet, very small town. Guldbrand is buried next to his wife, surrounded by several of his children, his mother and many other close relatives.

WIFE - Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE

BIRTH: She was born on Westlein farm. The farm name, & therefore her family name was Westlien--meaning west bank or side. The spelling was changed to Westlie by those who came to America. Anne came from one of the three Riste farms. (Riste was her mother's farm & family name). One of the Riste farms was sold out of the family. The Westlie's and the Riste's lived on the other, bottom side of the fiord (Vestre Slidre). You cross at the Riste Bru (bridge). Rovang was on the top side of the fiord, on the main highway from Oslo to Bergen-Europa 68.

CHRISTENING: She was baptised at the Vestre Slidre Kirke, where she would later be married. On church records her name is spelled "Anne", a fairly common spelling in that part of Norway. It was pronounced "Anna"and in this country was sometimes spelled that way.

After their marriage in 1864 in the Vestre Slidre Kirke, Anne and Guldbrand lived on the Rovang farm. There they experienced the loss of their first child, and in 1866, decided to emigrate to America.

She emigrated to America with her husband and younger sister Sigrid, leaving the Port of Bergen 25 April 1866 on the FREDERICK PETERSON and arriving at the

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

WIFE - Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE (Continued)

port of Quebec in June. Her age is given on the passenger list as 19; she was actually 22. She was four months pregnant.

Upon arrival in the USA they went to Decorah, Iowa, where Guldbrand's Aunt Kirsti and her husband, Gullik Gulliksen had settled. They lived there for eight years and became parents to four daughters. In 1874, along with several other families, they migrated to Rock County, Minnesota, where Guldbrand bought farm land. There they stayed until, upon retirement they built a home in the nearby village of Hills, Minnesota.

She lived her entire life, 93 years, in two small worlds: first, the farms of the Valdres, surrounded by her large family, moving only a few miles when she married, burying her first child in the cemetery of the church where she was baptized & married. Then, in the USA, both in the first few years in Iowa, then for almost 60 years in the small world of Hills, Minnesota, she lived once again surrounded always by her large extended family, a life centered on farming, housekeeping, nurturing her family, church, and a remarkable 69 year long partnership in her marriage. It is unlikely that her life style changed much in all those years, not nearly as much as did her husband's or her children's. At her death she had 27 grandchildren and 23 great-grand children!

She was a stereotypical Norwegian immigrant lady, in her granddaughter Gladys Kvale Paulson's words a " quiet, tiny, wrinkled wren" of a woman, always peeling apples or potatoes or else making rugs, or crocheting dish cloths from string. She was always busy. She wore so many layers of petticoats and clothes that she was well fluffed out. She always had a head scarf on because she had a terrible sinus problem. She always had her feet on a foot stool. In the basement kitchen and dining area she had one small chair near the kitchen range, and another between the work table and the maple kitchen cabinet...., a thing of real beauty. The other half of the basement held laundry facitities furnace, storage rooms, and one cot for Grandpa's afternoon naps, and one cubby hole recess for Grandma's nap, too......Summers, Grandma sat outside, either on the back porch steps, or in the vine-covered summer house. This summer house had tables and chairs and was lovely. Back of the summer house was a 2-seated, suspended, slatted swing--very private and a favorite place. Grandma loved flowers and enjoyed picking what we called 'Grandma bouquets', with such short stems. But how she'd beam bringing in her nosegay. Aunt Theo was never happy to arrange them, but it's Grandma's bouquets we remember now. Evenings..Grandma changed her apron and her head kerchief and came upstairs to her reading corner with her lamp, wicker rocking chair...and her bookstand for her reading materials. She also had to supervise evening snacks for visitors, apples or candy or lemonade (hot in winter, cold in the summertime). This was quite the ritual. Relatives often stopped in."

RKF,a great-granddaughter,well remembers her from trips to Hills when she was small. These special memories have to do with great-grandmother sitting in her beloved grape arbor behind the house, and the peppermints she would bestow from the deep pockets of her apron. Typical of many women of her culture, she never was able to wean herself from the pipe it had been culturally acceptable for

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

WIFE - Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE (Continued)

her to smoke in Norway. It turns out that was a major reason she spent so much time in her peaceful grape arbor. According to Gladys Paulson,once settled in the new country, Guldbrand, her husband, never forbade her to smoke in their home, but as her daughters grew up they were unhappy with her habit and pressured her constantly to stop. So she would retreat to the summer house, and smoke there. It also explains the endless pocketful of peppermints --no doubt to cover her smoker's breath as well as to dole out to her adoring great-grandchildren!

She never learned to speak English, so her communication with her grand and great-grandchildren was very limited. She always made it clear that she was particularly pleased with those who learned to speak and read Norwegian. Her granddaughter Nellie King was one who felt especially close to her grandmother, and she attributed it to her ability to communicate with her in Norwegian. (See King file for interview with Nellie).

DEATH: Although increasingly frail, Anne was actively involved in her household until a week before her death. She was confined to her bed that last week. She died surrounded by he husband and daughters. Her death certificate gives cause of death as "old age & other complications." She was 92 years, 2 months and 8 days old.

BURIAL: Her grave is in the middle of the Bethlehem Cemetery, next to the church to which she was devoted, surrounded by the graves of her husband and eight of her 11 children, plus numerous other relatives and descendants. In death, as in all her life, she is nestled in the bosom of her loving family.

CHILD 1 - Anne Gulbrandsdatter ROVANG

She was named for her father's mother, Anne Helgesdatter Rogn. She lived three weeks. Although she was left behind in her Norwegian grave, she was never forgotten by her family in America, and was always mentioned in their their obituaries and other family accounts.

CHILD 2 - Anna Marie ROVANG

BIRTH: No documentation to date for her birth or baptism. Presumed to have been born and christened in the Big Canoe settlement and church, as that is where the family first came when they arrived in America the summer before her birth, and her next oldest sister Sigrid was definitely christened there. A search of the parish records at Washington Prairie Church was unsuccessful for her or her sister Marit, although the baptismal certificate for their middle sister Sigri was found there. Needs further research.

Named for her father's mother, Anne Helgesdatter Rogn; possibly also for the infant sister who was buried in Norway before the parents emigrated.

She was educated through high school in the Rock County schools.

After her marriage to John Helgeson, she lived on their farm outside of Hills. [RKF's father (George King) was working on this farm when he had a flash of ESP

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Anna Marie ROVANG (Continued)

& returned to Jackson as quickly as possible to discover his brother Vance had been electrocuted working on a high wire for the telephone company. This was in the summer of 1918, shortly after Vance returned from service in WWI.] The Helgesons farmed there until his death in 1926. After that she lived 18 more years in Hills.

Nell King (Mary Rovang King's daughter--Anna's niece) lived with the Helgesons from the time she was 4 until she was 16. Aunt Nell told RKF in 1988 that her Aunt Sarah (Anna & Mary's sister)came to Jackson to visit and took Nell back to Hills with her for Anna to bring up because she "didn't have a daughter". Nell lived there until she was confirmed, then returned to her parent's home in Jackson. Aunt Nell said it was "OK to go back home because by that time [Anna's daughter] Juliet had been born."

After the death of her husband in 1944 Anna moved to Deadwood, South Dakota, where she lived with her daughter Juliet.

DEATH: She died in Deadwood, South Dakota of congestive heart failure. [Mary Rovang King obituary]

BURIAL: She is buried in the Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Hills with her husband and the Rovang family.

CHILD 3 - Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG

CHRISTENING: Baptismal Records Big Canoe Lutheran Church, Winnieshiek Co.,IA: "Sigrid, born Nov 28, 1868, baptised 23 April 1869, daughter of Gulbrand Tostensn Rovang and Anne Halvorsdatter. Sponsors Iver Oleson, Peder Iversen' Torbjorn Iversen, Kirsti Larsdatter, & Marie Danielsdatter."

Named for her mother's mother, Sigri Knutsdatter Ridste

Sigrid was the only Rovang child documented to have been christened by the Rev. Wilhelm Koren. RKF search of christening records in the Genealogical Section of the Luther College Library, Decorah, Iowa, in June 1990, produced only this one christening record. Why there were no records of the baptisms of her sisters
Anna,Marit &Theoline is not known at this point. It is possible they were born before any adequate system of record keeping had been put in place in that struggling new settlement. Anna, Marit & Theoline were almost certainly also christened by him.

In 1889-90,along with her sister Marit (Mary),she moved to Sioux Falls,South Dakota, where she is listed in the City Directory of those years as Rovang, Sarah Domestic. It was customary in many Norwegian families in Norway, therefore probably also in America, to allow their daughters to serve as domestics in English speaking homes as a means of learning the language and also perfecting housekeeping skills. Mary does not appear in the subsequent city directories but Sarah is listed again the following year, again as a domestic. The girls lived in a boarding house with other young women, some of

Husband	**Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG (Continued)

them friends from the Hills community. A large group photograph in the possession of Gladys Paulson was taken when several other of their sisters seem to have been paying them a visit.

MARRIAGE: She was married to Knut Hellie on November 11, 1891,in Hills, Minnesota.

After their marriage she and her husband lived their entire lives outside of Hills, Minnesota where he owned and operated a cement block factory and later managed the J.W. Tuthill Lumber Co. in Hills.
They were the parents of eight children. Their daughter Sylvie Hellie Elmen was extremely interested in the genealogy of her family and active in Norwegian historical associations. Her grandson Robert Elmen, who resides in Sioux Falls, may have more information about her.

DEATH: She died in Hills at the age of 72 and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery surrounded by her parens, grandmother, numerous other relatives and eventually her husband.

CHILD 4 - Marit (Mary) Guldbrandsdatter ROVANG

BIRTH: The Rovang family is known to have been living in Pleasant Township, Winniesheik County, Iowa at the time of her birth. A personal search by RKF in 1990 of Decorah & environs produced much data, including the christening record for her older sister Sigrid at the Big Canoe Parish Church, but no official record of Marit's birth has been found to date.

She was named for both her great-grandmothers: her father's grandmother Marit Olsdatter Kvien and her mother's grandmother Marit Gjermundsdatter Rogn.

In the fall of 1874, at the age of 3, she moved with her family to a homestead farm on the East bank of Mud Creek, one mile south of what is now Hills, Minn.. There she lived in a sod hut for several years, until a wood home was finished. She attended country school nearby. She lived on that farm until she finished her education when she was 17.

In 1889-90,she moved to Sioux Falls,South Dakota, where she is listed in the City Directory of those years as Rovang, Mary Domestic, F.W. Pettigrew, Real Estate, res. Vine, NW cor Garfield Ave. (His office is listed at Phillips Ave. NE cor. 9th.). Today (1992) the F.W. Pettigrew Museum in Sioux Falls is a large stone Victorian house, once the home of Mr. Pettigrew's brother, who left it as a memorial museum to Frederick W. It was customary in many Norwegian families in Norway, therefore probably also in America, to allow their daughters to serve as domestics in English-speaking homes as a means of learning the language and also perfecting housekeeping skills. Mary does not appear in the subsequent city directories (her sister Sarah does) and as yet it is not certain whether by then she had moved to Jasper, or where or when she met Willie.

MARRIAGE: The official record of the wedding of Marit and Willie shows clearly

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Marit (Mary) Guldbrandsdatter ROVANG (Continued)

that their wedding was an elopement. It took place in the county courthouse, and the witnesses were two clerks in the office. Marit was the only member of her family not to marry a Norwegian. That plus the fact that he was much older (14 years), had previously been married and, even worse from her parents' point of view, was a DEMOCRAT, could account for the fact that they were married in Sioux Falls and not at home as all her sisters were. Also, according to Gladys Paulson (daughter of Marit's sister Betze), Marit was engaged to marry a farmer in Hills before she met Willie.

After her marriage she devoted herself entirely to caring for her family. An excellent cook & housekeeper whose daughter Kittie remembered her mother's incredibly high standards for ironing, she was a strong -willed but quiet woman who seldom left her home. She loved flowers, and always had a large garden, many plants and fresh bouquets all around her home. She also loved birds, and kept several cages of parakeets, what she called "love-birds", on a high shelf in the large, combined dining-living room. Most often, the doors of the cages were open and the birds flew freely about the room, a situation somewhat intimidating to at least one of her grandchildren! Gladys Kvale Paulson, her niece, remembers her as a woman who never got excited or upset, for whom things somehow always came out all right. She also commented on the superior manners the King children had, and how "kissy" they were all were.

According to her obituary she was a member of the Women's Relief Corps, the Royal Neighbors of America, & the American Legion Auxiliary.

DEATH: She died at her home, a lingering death of Cancer of the stomach. The death record states: Father Gilbert T. Rovang b. Norway; Mother Anne Westlie b. Norway.

BURIAL: The funeral service was held at 3PM at the Sathe Funeral Home, service conducted by Rev. Paul B. Shedd & Rev. L.H. Schock. All of her surviving children and many of her grandchildren attended. (See Memorial card in file). She is buried with her husband, their sons William Vance and Robert,and, later, their daughter Kittie & her husband, and two grandchildren who died at birth.

CHILD 5 - Theoline ROVANG

After her parents migrated from Iowa to Minnesota, she lived in Hills, Minnesota, all her life. She never married and never worked outside her home. She lived with and cared for her parents all their lives, and was recognized in her father's will as having made that sacrifice for them. She was given title to their home upon their deaths, and lived on there for several years until it was sold. She then lived for a short while with her sister & brother-in-law, Klara & Lars Hovland. She finally lived until her death in the home of her sister, Betze Rovang Kvale.

A tall, strong-willed, majestic woman, she had beautiful, thick, chestnut colored, hip length hair always done up in a glorious bun that was a source of great pride. [Their legacy of beautiful hair was a common source of pride for

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Theoline ROVANG (Continued)

all the Rovang girls. A photograph in the files shows all of them on a day when they had shampooed their hair, and posed, backs to the camera, all of them with hair flowing down to their hips.]

Well-remembered in family interviews and letters. According to one, she "was invited to leave [the Helgeson's home] when she threw Uncle Lars' detective magazines in the fire". Some of her nieces, grand-nieces and nephews remember her fondly,others with fear. All remember her as a definite presence in their lives.

CHILD 6 - Betze Maria ROVANG

BIRTH: She was born in a sod house on the east bank of Mud Creek, Martin Twp., Rock Co., Minn. She was the only member of her family to be born in Minnesota, after her parents migrated there from Decorah. A treasured family anecdote is that she was dark skinned and black-haired --different from her sisters -- because she was born in a "mud hut".

She was born on the day her Grandfather Torsten Gulbrandsen(Torpe) Rovang, her father Gulbrand Rovang's father, died in Norway, and she always remembered that. She was named for her father's mother's family.

While she was growing up, Betze spent a good deal of time with her grandmother Anne Rogn Rovang in Corson, South Dakota, where Anne and her son Tomas were homesteading. Betze remembered her grandmother's Quaker beliefs, and recalled to her daughter Gladys, that she "went along with her grandmother often when they took (the) Bible and other books and walked across the prairie to some Swedish neighbors who had no church or pastor." [Ed. comment: It seems so appropriate that Rolvag's book "Giants In The Earth" was set in 1875, the year she was born, and that the location is so nearby.]

From the age of 17,she was a pioneer schoolteacher in the Hills schools. She was often younger than her pupils, who were frequently newcomers to America, or boys who had to stay home for long periods to do seasonal farm work. Family files have copies of many letters and testimonials from her former supervisors and pupils, also her written recollections of education in the early years in Hills.

Her husband died very young of cancer, leaving Betze alone to bring up their two children. Gladys was then 7 and Vernon 5.

A perpetual student & teacher, she was an honors graduate of Augustana Normal School in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and she also took numerous courses at the University of Minn branches at Luverne, Mankato, & many correspondence courses. Her daughter Gladys, in an interview, said "....once..my son Jon..when he came down to see her, when he was in school, before he got to be a Vet(erinarian)... she asked him about his school, and she was 92 then, and she said, 'You know, if I was just a little bit younger...I'd either be teaching or going to school.'"

Family Group Record

Husband	**Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**
Wife	**Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Betze Maria ROVANG (Continued)

The whole Freymann family visited her in a nursing home in Hills in 1965 when she was a very old lady. She was then 89, and lived there until she died at age 95. She was still immaculately dressed and wore a lace apron over her dress. Her room was filled with her furniture & personal effects, photo albums & momentoes. One of the things she showed us was a picture post card of a familiar sight to us,the RR station at Hell, just across the bay from Stjordal, which is the site of the Husby farm we had visited [childhood home of Ruth's maternal grandmother]. But she couldn't remember anything about it!!

She was a remarkable woman of her time, & there is much additional information about her in the Rovang file.

DEATH: She died at the age of 96 in the nursing home.

BURIAL: She is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery in the midst of her family.

CHILD 7 - Tosten Gulbrandson "Tom" ROVANG

BIRTH: He was born on the family farm southeast of Hills, MN. He was the only surviving son.

He lived and farmed there all his life. He was never married.

He was called "Tom" by his friends, and seems to have been a most genial and well-loved man.

DEATH: He died at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minn., while being treated for a brain tumor. His sister Theoline was with him. He was 53 years old and his death was a great sorrow to his parents, both of whom survived him by two more years.

BURIAL: He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery where he shares a grave site with his parents, his sister Theoline, and the twin baby boys who survived less than a day.

CHILD 8 - Emma ROVANG

Very little is known to this family historian about Emma. She was very pretty, grew up and went to school in Hills. She married at 19 and went off to North Dakota with her husband. They had five children. She died and was buried there.

CHILD 9 - Klara Hellene ROVANG

BIRTH: Born on the Rovang farm.

Graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College with honors in music.

She lived on a farm outside of Hills all her life. She was the church organist, but seldom played her music after marriage. She was said to be "very shy".

BURIAL: She is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery wiith many family members

Family Group Record

Husband **Guldbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG**

Wife **Anne Halvorsdatter WESTLIE**

Notes

CHILD 10- Gulbrand Gulbrandsen ROVANG

Letter from Kittie King McCrady (see file) dated Dec 1993 speaks of this twin & his brother as follows: "After reading from the Family Group Record #24 I remembered something my Mom (Mary Rovang King) talked about......(she) told me about her Mom (Annew Westlie Rovang) giving birth to twins. They were both so small, they were placed in a shoe box and kept by the oven. She also said they were born live but didn't live but a very short time, not even through the day as I remember. The two named Guldbrand Gulbrandsen and Ellef Guldbrandsen Rovang--Born 1885--Died 1885--were the twins Mom spoke about."

Named for his paternal great- grandfather, Guldbrand Olsen Nordsveen (RIN# 135)

CHILD 11- Ellef Gulbrandsen ROVANG

BIRTH: One of twins born alive but soon died. See note for his twin brother Gulbrand

Sources

1. Vang Kirke, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, BptrecMF125645Bk4pg10.
2. Big Canoe Lutheran Church Records, 1857-1899Vol 1,p24,l 39.
3. Vestre Slidre, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, PR 1856-1864 pg147,#15.
4. Jackson County Death Register, Book G p.55,#3.
5. Jackson Co. Death Register, JACKSON COUNTY PILOT, 1 Jul 1948.
6. Minnehaha County Marriage Records, Page: Book b, p. 11, BookB p11.

Eighth Generation
Rovang

Gulbrand Tostensen Rovang
&
Anna Halvorsdtr. Vestlie
&
Their Descendants

— — — — —

Ole Tostensen Rovang
&
Sena
&
Their Descendants

— — — —

Marit Torstensdatter Rovang
&
Knudt Hoyme

```
                                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-24
16 Nov 1993                                                                                  Page 1   of10
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Mar 1842          PLACE: Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:    5 May 1842          PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED:    3 Oct 1933          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:    8 Oct 1933          PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
MARR:   28 Dec 1864          PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: Tosten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 25
MOTHER: Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       Dec 1840         PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:   21 Dec 1840          PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED:   24 Feb 1933          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:    2 Mar 1933          PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 361
MOTHER: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anne Gulbrandsdatter ROVANG-1282
---- BORN:          1865          PLACE: Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:          1865          PLACE: Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                        PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Anna Marie ROVANG-129
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1866            PLACE: BigCanoeSettlmnt,Winneshiek,IA
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE: BigCanoeParishCh,Winneshiek,IA
     DIED:  6 Mar 1958            PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
     BUR.: 10 Mar 1958            PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE: John HELGESON-533                                                       MRIN: 154
     MARR: 23 Nov 1892            PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131
---- BORN: 28 Nov 1868            PLACE: BigCanoeSettlmnt,Winnieshiek,IA
 F   CHR.: 23 Apr 1869            PLACE: BigCanoeParishCh,Winneshiek,IA
     DIED: 19 Apr 1940            PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
     BUR.:                        PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE: Knute HELLIE-888                                                        MRIN: 153
     MARR: Abt    1893            PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21
---- BORN: 28 May 1871            PLACE: Pleasant Twp,Winnieshiek Co,IA
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE: ,Winneshiek,IA
     DIED: 23 Jun 1948            PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.: 26 Jun 1948            PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE: Willie Porter KING-20                                                   MRIN: 6
     MARR:  1 Jan 1892            PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD
==========================================================================================================




                                               Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124                                           Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE    Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125                                                    Yr of Birth 1840
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Theoline ROVANG-126
---- BORN: 18 May 1873          PLACE: Pleasant Twp,Winnieshiek Co,IA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE: ,Winneshiek,IA
     DIED: 11 Jul 1946          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
     BUR.: 15 Jul 1946          PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Betze Maria ROVANG-128
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1875          PLACE: Mud Creek,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE: NorwegLuthChch,Rock,MN
     DIED: 18 Mar 1971          PLACE: Beaver Creek,Rock,MN
     BUR.: 22 Mar 1971          PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE: Knut G. KVALE-192                                                     MRIN: 152
     MARR: 17 May 1909          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Tosten Gulbrandson "Tom" ROVANG-132
---- BORN:  5 Feb 1878          PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE: NorwegLuthChch,Rock,MN
     DIED: 12 Jan 1931          PLACE: Rochester,Monroe,MN
     BUR.: 17 Jan 1931          PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Emma ROVANG-130
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1881          PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE: NorwegLuthChch,Rock,MN
     DIED:  5 May 1944          PLACE: Devils Lake,Ramsey,ND
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Devils Lake,Ramsey,ND
     SPOUSE: John Lomen MAGNUSON-897                                               MRIN: 252
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Klara Hellene ROVANG-127
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1883          PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE: NorwegLuthChch,Rock,MN
     DIED:        1961          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE: Lars J. HOVLAND-903                                                   MRIN: 253
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Gulbrand Gulbrandsen ROVANG-1283
---- BORN:        1885          PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE: NorwegLuthChch,Rock,MN
     DIED:        1885          PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Ellef Gulbrandsen ROVANG-1284
---- BORN: 1885 PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
M CHR.: PLACE: NorwegLuthChch,Rock,MN
DIED: 1885 PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

HUSBAND - Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124

Sources of information: Obituaries,family records and documents, especially those gathered and organized by Gladys Kvale Paulson, his granddaughter, daughter of his daughter Betze Rovang Kvale; Vang & Vestre Slidre Parish Registers; the various papers: naturalization, will, census records, etc., housed in the Minnesota State Historical Society headquarters in Minneapolis; also documents in the Vesterheim Genealogical Center at Madison, Wis., the christening records of the Big Canoe Norwegian Lutheran Church for his daughter Sigrid. (See file)

Chr: (MF 307321 p 54--see file for copy) Witnesses: Peder Jevne-ich; Christopher Borge; Gunder Rogn; Aase Jevne-ich; Kjersti Rogn.[Gunder & Kjersti Rogn are Anne Rogn(his mother)'s brother & sister). Most likely born at Torpe, as that is name given for his father on record. His birth occurred 11 years before his parents' official church marriage. GKP states this is because they were Quakers whose marriage was not recognized by the state of Norway. They were later married officially in the Lutheran Church, possibly for the sake of their children.

In 1852 when he was 10, his father purchased the Rovang farm in Vestre Slidre, Valdres, near Fagernes on the Slidre Fiord, & moved his family there. That is when the family took the name Rovang. (This farm is now owned by Ragnild & Jon Rovang).

Originally there were four Rovang farms. One was later sold to Alf Rovang, a farmer who is not blood-related but who took the Rovang name when he bought the farm, probably some time around 1950-60. He was living there in 1963 & in 1972 when RKF & JGF visited there, the second time accompanied by their daughter Sarah (then 16) & son Vance (then 13). He gave us much information about the family, but never told us that we had ACTUAL relatives living next door!

Occupation: As a youth he helped his father on the farm. In his early years he was a stagecoach driver on the King's Highway, now #68, which went through Valdres, from Oslo to Bergen. Farmer & businessman from the time of his emigration to U.S.

After his marriage in 1864 in the Vestre Slidre chuch (Vestre Slidre Parish Register 1856-1864 page 147,#15) ,Gulbrand and his new bride Anna Halvorsdtr. lived on the Rovang farm, experienced the loss of their first child, and then emigrated to the USA 13 April, 1866, aboard the "Frederick Peterson", which sailed from Bergen to Quebec (Vestre Slidre Parish Register 1865-1880, page 266, also pages from ship's register in file). Her sister Sigrid accompanied them.

They moved first to Decorah, Iowa, and lived there at Big Canoe settlement for one year, then nearby from 1866 to 1874. The 1870 Census for Winnieshiek Co., Pleasant Twp., dwelling #73; family #76, lists: Torstensen, Gilbert, 28, farm laborer, b. Norway; Anna V., 29, keeping house, b. Norway; Anna M., 3, b. Iowa; Sarah, 1, b. Iowa. Family lore says they lived near the Gulliksens, Gulbrand's maternal aunt Kirsti & her husband, who lived in Springfield Twp. Needs research.

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

In 1874 the Big Canoe area suffered a chinch bug invasion which destroyed the wheat crop.(Source: book of Elizabeth Koren, and memory of Anna Rovang, who was eight at the time). Whether or not this was the cause, in the fall of 1874 they migrated with several other families, in a wagon train of three wagons, to the east bank of Mud Creek, Martin Twp., Rock Co., Minn., where they homesteaded on the south east quarter located one mile south of Hills on Highway 6 and 1/2 mile east. The Blegen family settled on the other side of Mud Creek; the Goodman Anderson family had already settled on Mud Creek; the Iversons settled nearby.

Gulbrand built a sod house first, in order to provide shelter for his family. The family still lived there when Betze, the first child born in this place, arrived in October of the following year. The first permanent structure Gulbrand built was a barn; for that he hauled the lumber from Sibley, Iowa, some 20 or 30 miles distant. For the first three years after moving to this area, the family endured a grasshopper scourge, and one wonders how they survived. Yet, from this beginning, the Rovang farm eventually grew to more than 600 acres.

They retired from farming & moved into the town of Hills in 1908 (Hills was founded in 1890). The home he built occupied an entire block, & with very few changes still stands on the corner of Second St. & Josephine Ave.(Pictures in file,in June 1990, & again when RKF & JGF visited Hills). He accumulated a great amount of property, both farms and in the town of Hills; was very instrumental and widely respected for his role in the development of that area.

On the christening records he is Gulbrand Tostensen Rovang (for his father's father). After immigration, he called himself by many variations on his name. His last name variously was Gilbert or Gilbertsen; his patronymic was Tosten, Torstensen or Thorstenson; his first name was Gilbert, Guldbrand, Gudbrand or Guilbran. He even filed an Intent To Naturalize document as Gullik T. Rovang, but was finally naturalized as Gilbert Thostensen (see papers in file).During the years he lived in Iowa, he is recorded in the 1870 census as Gilbert Torstenson. (However, in the baptismal records of the Big Canoe Church at the time of his daughter Sigrid's christening, he is listed as Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang). Finally, on March 29,1893,when he was 51,he legally changed his name from Gilbert Tostenson to Gilbert T.Rovang. From then on he signed himself on legal papers as Gilbert Tosten Rovang. For the purposes of this genealogy we have used his name as christened. However it should be further noted that even at his death, when he is referred to in all the newspaper accounts, including his obituary (see file) by the above name, the spelling of his name he [or someone] chose to put on his & his infant son's tombstones is Guldbrand

This change of names was a typical process for many Norwegians of that time as they sought to balance the customs of their motherland with those of their new home. Needless to say it was an identity search which sorely tests the skills of a family genealogist.

The marriage of this couple endured for 69 years, and they died within 7 months of each other. Early childhood memories of him as well as recollections of her father, George King, talking about him are treasured by his great-grand-daughter, RKF. The home he built in Hills has recently been restored to nearly

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

its original state, and stands as a sort of monument to this sturdy pioneer. The file contains many wonderful newpaper clippings, interviews and essays by his grandchildren about him and his beloved wife.

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery is a walking treasure trove of information about all the Rovangs and their kin on all sides. The roll call of names is a veritable history of this sweet, very small town.

WIFE - Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125

B/Chr: On church records her name is spelled "Anne", a fairly common spelling in that part of Norway. But in this country at least, she seems always to have spelled it "Anna".

The farm name, & therefore her family name was Westlien--meaning west bank or side. The spelling was changed to Westlie by those who came to America. Anne came from one of the three Riste farms. (Riste was her mother's farm & family name). One of the Riste farms was sold out of the family. The Westlie's and the Riste's lived on the other, bottom side of the fiord (Vestre Slidre). You cross at the Riste Bru (bridge). Rovang was on the top side of the fiord, on the main highway from Oslo to Bergen-Europa 68.

Marriage: PR Vestre Slidre Church. RKF & JGF saw the original on a 1963 visit to the church but unfortunately at that time didn't think to get a copy or photograph! (See description below)

She was a stereotypical Norwegian immigrant lady, in her granddaughter Gladys Kvale Paulson's words a " quiet, tiny, wrinkled "wren" of a woman, always peeling apples
peeling apples or potatoes or else making rugs". RKF, her great-granddaughter, well remembers her from trips to Hills when she was a little girl. My special memories have to do with her sitting in her beloved grape arbor behind the house, and the peppermints she would give me from the deep pockets of her apron. Typical of many women of her culture, she never was able to wean herself from the pipe it had been culturally acceptable for her to smoke in Norway. It turns out that was a major reason she spent so much time in her peaceful grape arbor--once settled in the new country, Gulbrand, her husband, forbade her to smoke in their home. It also explains the endless pocketful of peppermints--to cover her smoker's breath as well as to dole out to her adoring great-grandchildren!

She never learned to speak much English, so my communication with her was limited. There is much further description of her in the Rovang file.

In 1963 & again in 1973 with daughter Sarah & son Vance, JGF & RKF visited the Vestre Slidre church where they were married in 1864. It had been newly decorated that year(1864), with the altar brightly painted in rosemaling style, and it is just that way today--has not been touched since then. We also saw their marriage records, but unfortunately did not make copies.

How remarkable to think that this marriage endured through nearly 69 years, and that Anna & Gulbrand were so vital a part of the development of that part of our country!

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

CHILD 1 - Anne Gulbrandsdatter ROVANG-1282

She lived three weeks. Although she was left behind in her Norwegian grave, she was never forgotten by her family in America, and was always mentioned in their their obituaries and other family accounts.

1990--RKF could not find her in P.R. for birth or death in 1865. Needs further research.

CHILD 2 - Anna Marie ROVANG-129

Doc: GKP notes/research/RKF fam rec.

Presumed to have been born & christened in the Big Canoe settlement & church, as that is where the family first came when they arrived in America the summer before her birth, & her next oldest sister Sigrid was definitely christened there. (See her FGR). Needs further research.

After her marriage to John Helgeson, lived on their farm outside of Hills. RKF's father (George King) was working on this farm when he had a flash of ESP & returned to Jackson as quickly as possible to discover his brother Vance had been electrocuted working on a high wire for the telephone company. This was in the summer of 1918, shortly after Vance returned from service in WWI.

Nell King (Mary Rovang King's daughter--Anna's niece) lived with the Helgesons from the time she was 4 until she was 16. Aunt Nell told RKF in 1988 that her Aunt Sarah (Anna & Mary's sister)came to Jackson to visit & took Nell back to Hills with her for Anna to bring up because she "didn't have a daughter". Nell lived there until she was confirmed, then returned to her parent's home in Jackson. Aunt Nell said it was "OK to go back home because by that time [Anna's daughter] Juliet had been born".

According to Mary Rovang King's obituary in the Jackson County Pilot (July 1, 1948) her sister Anna at that time was living in Deadwood, South Dak., with her daughter Juliet. She died there of congestive heart failure and is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery in Hills with her husband & the Rovang family.

CHILD 3 - Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131

Doc:GKP notes; B/Chr Church Rec. Big Canoe Lutheran Church, 1857-1899; Vol 1,p 24,line 39: "Sigrid born Nov 28 1868, baptised 23 April 1869, daughter of Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang and Anne Halvorsdatter. Sponsors Iver Olesen, Peder Iversen, Torbjorn Iversen, Kirsti Larsdatter, & Marie Danielsdatter." She was most likely christened by the Rev. Wilhelm Koren, the well known & much beloved pastor of that Norwegian settlement for many years. Gulbrand, her father, kept a photograph of Rev. Koren on his radio cabinet in the living room all his life. (GKP states one of the descendants still has the photograph)

RKF search of christening records in the Genealogical Section of the Luther College Library, Decorah, Iowa, in June 1990, produced only this one christening record. Why there were no records of the baptisms of her sisters Marit & Anna is not known at this point. It is possible they were born before any adequate system of record keeping had been put in place in that struggling

new settlement.

Worked as a domestic in Sioux Falls, So. Dak. from 1888 to 1890. Source: Sioux Falls City Directories. Listed in 1889-90: Rovang, Sarah Domestic 427 W 10th; 1890-91: Rovang, Sarah Domestic 524 S. Spring Ave. (See Rovang file for notes) GKP has photograph taken in the boarding house where at least Sarah & Mary lived, also with sisters Theoline, Anna & Betze, as well as a number of other young women from Hills whom Gladys could identify. (Research question: were the other sisters also living & working there, or just visiting?)
She had eight children, according to HILLS OUR TOWN, p 122

CHILD 4 - Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

B/Chr: Family known to have been living in Pleasant Township at the time of her birth. Personal search by RKF in 1990 of Decorah & environs produced much data, including christening record for her older sister Sigrid (at the Washington Prairie Church, but no official record of her birth found to date. Needs further research.

In the fall of 1874, at the age of 3, shemoved with her family to a homestead farm on the East bank of Mud Creek, one mile south of what is now Hills, Minn.. There she lived in a sod hut for several years, until a wood home was finished. She attended country school nearby.

In 1889-90,she moved to Sioux Falls,S.Dak., where she is listed in the City Directory of those years as Rovang, Mary Domestic, F.W. Pettigrew, Real Estate, res. Vine, NW cor Garfield Ave. (His office is listed at Phillips Ave. NE cor. 9th.). Today (1992) the F.W. Pettigrew Museum in Sioux Falls is a large stone Victorian house, once the home of Mr. Pettigrew's brother, who left it as a memorial museum to Frederick W.. Unfortunately the museum was closed on the day (Monday) when RKF/JGF were there, so we were unable to explore it. However, the director of the Pipestone Historical Society is certain that the domestic help of Mr. Pettigrew have been documented & further research may yield more information.

Mary's sister is also listed in the Sioux Falls City Directory of 1889-90 as Rovang, Sarah, Domestic, 427 W 10th. Sarah is listed again in the 1890-91 directory: Rovang, Sarah, Domestic, 524 S. Spring Ave. Mary does not appear in the subsequent city directories, & as yet it is not certain whether by then she had moved to Jasper, or where or when she met Willie.

She was only member of her family not to marry a Norwegian. That plus the fact that he was much older (14 years), had previously been married and, even worse from her parents'point of view, was a DEMOCRAT, could account for the fact that they were married in Sioux Falls and not at home as all her sisters were. Also, according to Glays Paulson (her sister Betze's daughter), Mary was engaged to marry a farmer in Hills before she met Willie.

After her marriage she devoted herself entirely to caring for her family. An excellent cook & housekeeper whose daughter (Kittie) remembers to this day her mother's incredibly high standards for ironing, she was a strong-willed but quiet woman who seldom left her home. According to her obituary [JACKSON COUNTY PILOT July 1, 1948] she was a member of the Women's Relief Corps, the Royal

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

Neighbors of America, & the American Legion Auxiliary.

Death: Jackson Co. Reg. Book G,p.55,#3.. Father Gilbert T. Rovang b. Norway; Mother Anne Westlie b. Norway.

Burial: Service was held at 3PM at the Sathe Funeral Home, service conducted by Rev. Paul B. Shedd & Rev. L.H. Schock.(See Memorial card in file)

CHILD 5 - Theoline ROVANG-126

Doc: GKP notes; Family rec.

Presumed to have been born & christened in Pleasant Twp., as 1870 Census shows the family living there, & they are know to have moved from there in 1874, the year after she was born. Needs further research.

Never married, and never worked outside her home. A tall, strong-willed, majestic woman, she lived in Hills, Minnesota, all her life: at home with her parents all their lives; stayed on in that home until it was sold; lived for a short while with her sister & brother-in-law, Klara & Lars Hovland; finally lived until her death in the home of her sister, Betze Rovang Kvale.

Well-remembered in family interviews and letters (see file). According to one, she "was invited to leave [the Helgeson's home] when she threw Uncle Lars' detective magazines in the fire". Some of her nieces, grand-nieces and nephews remember her fondly, others with fear. All remember her as a definite presence in their lives.

CHILD 6 - Betze Maria ROVANG-128

Doc: GKP notes/research, essay; Obit, numerous writings (see file)

Born in a sod house on the East bank of Mud Creek, Martin Twp.,Rock Co., Minn. First member of her family to be born in Minnesota, after her parents migrated there from Decorah. A tressured family anecdote is that she had dark skin & hair--different from her sisters', because she was born in a "mud hut".

She was born on the day her Grandfather Tosten Gulbrandsen (Torpe) Rovang, her father Gulbrand Rovang's father, died in Norway, and always remembered that..

A perpetual student & teacher, she was an honors graduate of Augustana Normal School in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and she also took numerous courses at the University of Minn branches at Luverne, Mankato, & many correspondence courses.

From the age of 17,she was a pioneer schoolteacher in the Hills schools. She was often younger than her pupils, who were frequently newcomers to America, or boys who had to stay home for long periods to do seasonal farm work. Family files have copies of many letters and testimonials from her former supervisors and pupils, also her written recollections of education in the early years in Hills.

[Ed. comment: It seems so appropriate that Rolvag's book "Giants In The Earth" was set in 1875, the year she was born, and that the location is so nearby.]

HUSBAND Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125 Yr of Birth 1840

The whole Freymann family visited her in a nursing home in Hills in 1965 when she was a very old lady. (Photograph in file of Rena King, Ruth Freymann & all the children taken by JGF.) She was then 89, and lived there until she died at age 95. She was still immaculately dressed and wore a lace apron over her dress. Her room was filled with her furniture & personal effects, photo albums & mementoes. One of the things she showed us was a picture post card of a familiar sight to us,the RR station at Hell, just across the bay from Stjordal, which is the site of the Husby farm we had visited. But she couldn't remember anything about it!!

She was a remarkable woman of her time, & there is much additional information about her in the Rovang file.

CHILD 7 - Tosten Gulbrandson "Tom" ROVANG-132
Doc: GKP notes; his obituary

Born on family farm southeast of Hills, MN. Lived and farmed there all his life Never married.

Died at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minn., while being treated for a brain tumor.

Called "Tom" by his friends, he seems to have been a most genial and well-loved man.

CHILD 8 - Emma ROVANG-130
Doc: GHP notes/research

Born on family farm southeast of Hills, MN. Attended country schools nearby.

CHILD 9 - Klara Hellene ROVANG-127
Doc: GKP notes/research

Graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College with honors in music

Lived on a farm outside of Hills all her life. Was the church organist, but seldom played her music after marriage. Was said to be "very shy".

CHILD 10 - Gulbrand Gulbrandsen ROVANG-1283
Doc: Name taken from tombstone. Apparently lived just long enough to be named.

CHILD 11 - Ellef Gulbrandsen ROVANG-1284
Doc: Twin of Gulbrand (#1283) Name from tombstone, also obituary for Theoline Rovang.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1294

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2330 (Big Ole)

BORN: 1837 PLACE: Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1929 PLACE: Erskine,Polk,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Jan 1885 PLACE:
FATHER: Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133 PARENTS' MRIN: 25
MOTHER: Anne Helgesdatter ROGEN-134

WIFE Christine ESPESETH-4669

BORN: 26 Aug 1860 PLACE: ,Nord-Aurdal,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jun 1945 PLACE: Erskine,Polk,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1294
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2330	Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE	Christine ESPESETH-4669	Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2330

Doc: GKP notes/research. Bee Keeper. Lived in Erskine, Minn., was an early settler there. He & his wife had several children who died at birth; they adopted or were foster parents to many other children.

Record shows him born 16 years before parents' marriage because they were Quakers whose original marriage was not recognized by the state of Norway, and later were officially married in the Lutheran Church.

NOTE: Wife may have been Christine Espeseth, born 26 Aug 1860, Nord-Aurdal, Oppland, Norway; married 25 Jan 1885; died 12 Jun 1945; parents both died in Erskine, Mn.; married to Ole Rovang (born abt. 1860). Doc. by LDS submission, AFN: 8C3L-M3 (papers in Rovang file)

In keeping with Norwegian naming customs, he was named Ole for his father's family; his younger brother was also named Ole for his mother's family. He was called "Big Ole" because he was the older.

WIFE - Christine ESPESETH-4669

Doc: LDS submission AFN: 8C3L-M3

Both her parents died in Erskine, MN

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-680

HUSBAND Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332 (Little Ole)

BORN: 24 Jun 1863 PLACE: Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD
BUR.: 24 May 1929 PLACE: Brandon Cem,Brandon,Minnehaha,SD
MARR: 1892 PLACE:
FATHER: Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133 PARENTS' MRIN: 25
MOTHER: Anne Helgesdatter ROGEN-134

WIFE Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Amy ROVANG-2435
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1971 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Tilda ROVANG-2436
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1971 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Theodore "Hardy" ROVANG-2437
---- BORN: 3 Apr 1889 PLACE: Canton,Lincoln,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1971 PLACE: Brandon,Minnehaha,SD
BUR.: PLACE: BrandonLuthCem,Brandon,SD
SPOUSE: MRIN: 1297
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: George ROVANG-2438
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Oct 1974 PLACE: Corson,Minnehaha,SD
BUR.: PLACE: Brandon Cem,Brandon,SD
SPOUSE: Grace NORGAARD-2449 MRIN: 685
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332                                                  Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE    Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434                                                      Yr of Birth
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Myrtle ROVANG-2439
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 F  CHR.:                  PLACE:
    DIED: Bef   1971       PLACE:
    BUR.:                  PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sadie ROVANG-2440
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 F  CHR.:                  PLACE:
    DIED: Aft   1971       PLACE:
    BUR.:                  PLACE:
    SPOUSE: HOYT-4677                                                          MRIN: 1298
    MARR:                  PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332

Doc: GKP notes/research & booklet prepared for Centennial Celebration of Corson, So.Dak., July 2 & 3, 1988; Vesterheim Gen. Center Obituary file, MF #1224, 7-17-92

According to GKP, he was called "Little OLe, because his older brother was also named Ole. (Ole the older was no doubt named for his father's family; the younger for his mother's family. This was the Norwegian naming custom).

Emigrated to America at age 3 with his mother & siblings: 1 sister & 3 brothers in Apr 1876. Migrated first to Filmore Co., then settled near Hills, Minn.,for several years. After death of his brother Thomas, he & his family moved to the Rovang farm near Corson, where they lived with his mother Anne Rogen Rovang until she returned to Hills to live with her daughter Mary & they retired to Sioux Falls with their daughter Sadie (Hexam ?).

Occupation: Operated lumber mill in Hills, MN, until 1906, when he took over the family homestead; farmer after that.

From the Centennial booklet: Corson 1888-1988 " Corson, originally known as Aubrey, is and has been an unincorporated village of some 20 families and several businesses located two miles north of Brandon and 12 miles northeast of Sioux Falls. It is and has been a closely-knit neighborhood covering principally the east half of Brandon Township, lying in the valley of the Split Rock River; having some very good farmland and some rough but beautiful land. It was settled in the late 1860's and early 1870's, in a large part, by immigrants from Norway. All have worked together and collectively built and operated their own church, school, township government, elevator, bank, and society.

Among the original homesteaders appear the names: Christopherson, Egge, Fauske, Heggen, Harum, Helmey, Hockenstad, Holden, Nordstrom, Jones, Risty, Rovang, Thoreson and Zweep. The descendants of most of these founding fathers remain in the community as residents or landowners. Their original accomplishments, it is hoped,will be shown in the biographical part of this work."

The booklet goes on to document the beginning of the village in May 1888 through the building of the Willmar & Sioux Falls Railroad, & states that 10 years later Brandon had its rail line from Worthington. The town, the first railroad station out of Sioux Falls, was named for Henry Tabor Corson, one of the first directors of the railroad corporation .

A section on the Rovang family details much information already in family files. Specific to their settling in Corson, it says " In 1878, Anne Rogen Rovang and her son, Thomas, purchased land near Corson on the Split Rock River from John Hallgren, a Civil War veteran who had received this 160 acres in a Federal Land Grant signed by President Rutherford Hayes on Oct. 30, 1877. ... . their first home .... was a sod hut. Later they built a small frame house located on the high bank just above the Split Rock River about one mile northwest of Corson. In 1901 they built the present barn

HUSBAND Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434 Yr of Birth

and house and lived there until Thomas died in 1906.

WIFE - Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434
Doc: GKP notes/research

CHILD 1 - Amy ROVANG-2435
Doc: Brother Theodore's obituary

CHILD 2 - Tilda ROVANG-2436
Doc: Brother Theodore's obituary

CHILD 3 - Theodore "Hardy" ROVANG-2437
Doc: GKP notes/research; Vesterheim Gen. Center obituary file MF #1224 (7/17/1992 RKF)

From his obit: May have been baptised Gerhard (as per his father's obit.); born "near" Canton. Moved to Hills in early childhood.

Education: Attended 1 year "Ag" school state college at Brookings, SD

According to Biographical sketch of Rovang family attached to History of Corson, So.Dak.(from materials obtained from Gladys Paulson) he & his brother George farmed the family land in partnership for several years after Ole, Jr. retired. Eventually they moved to another farm in that area.

Funeral: Brandon Lutheran Church. Ordell Rovang was onew of the pall-bearers. Preceded in death by 3 sisters. Sister Sadie & brother George still living.

CHILD 4 - George ROVANG-2438
Doc: GKP notes/research

Farmed the original Rovang homestead outside of Corson from the time his brother Ole retired until 1966, when he retired. His son, Ordell & his wife & children are now (as of 1988) living on the farm & are the fifth consecutive generation of Rovangs to have lived on this place near the Split Rock River.

CHILD 5 - Myrtle ROVANG-2439
Doc: Brother Rheodore's obituary

CHILD 6 - Sadie ROVANG-2440
Doc: Brother Theodore's obituary. Living in Tacoma, Wash. in 1971

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-684

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448

BORN: 29 Aug 1854 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Nov 1935 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Apr 1881 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

BORN: 6 Jan 1858 PLACE: Rovang,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1946 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Torsten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133 PARENTS' MRIN: 25
MOTHER: Anne Helgesdatter ROGEN-134

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry HOYME-3534
---- BORN: Abt 1882 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marie SJOLSETH-3543 MRIN: 1018
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anna HOYME-3535
---- BORN: Abt 1884 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Louis SKATTUM-3554 MRIN: 1024
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ida HOYME-3536
---- BORN: Abt 1886 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel SJOLSETH-3555 MRIN: 1025
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Emil G. HOYME-3537
---- BORN: 3 May 1888 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1978 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE: Ella COLBY-3557 MRIN: 1026
MARR: 1913 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN

Phone:

HUSBAND Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 Yr of Birth 1854
WIFE Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333 Yr of Birth 1858

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Adolph HOYME-3538
---- BORN: Abt 1890 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Julia NORDEN-3564 MRIN: 1027
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Maebel HOYME-3539
---- BORN: Abt 1892 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Einar OLSTAD-3565 MRIN: 1028
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Cora HOYME-3540
---- BORN: Abt 1894 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Herbert SANDERS-3566 MRIN: 1029
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Sadie HOYME-3541
---- BORN: Abt 1896 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard JOHNSON-3567 MRIN: 1030
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Myrtle HOYME-3542
---- BORN: Abt 1898 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Don BUCKLEY-3568 MRIN: 1031
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 Yr of Birth 1854
WIFE Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333 Yr of Birth 1858

HUSBAND - Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448
Doc: B/Chr: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 123

He was one of eight children, received little education, and came from a family of small farmers and sheep herders. When he was 17 years of age, in 1871, he embarked on a sailboat bound for America, a six-week voyage. He came to Lincoln County, S. Dak;, to the Tom Risty home, where he worked as a hired hand for approximately three years. (Note: Marit's sister-in-law, Anna Westlie was related to the Ridstes/Ristys. Her mother was one. Any connection? Don't know)

On May 2, 1881, just after their marriage, Knudt & Marit settled on homestead land, Section 31, N.E. 1/4. Knudt's goal was to acquire 80 acres of land for each of his 9 children. This he accomplished. In 1884 he purchased the S.E.1/4 of Section 30 for the sum of $1,280. Over a period of years, he purchased the remainder of Section 31 and the last S.E.1/4 of Section 23 (now the home of Donald Boeve) for the sum of $7,314.

In 1908, Knudt & Marit retired & moved to their new home in Hills. (This house is now occupied by the Hugo Goehle family). Knudt & Marit lived there until their deaths.

WIFE - Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333
Doc: GKP notes/research

Emigrated to America with her mother & her four brothers in April 1876, when she was 18 years old. They traveled by steamboat & reached their destination in nine days. They arrived in Decorah, Iowa, June 24, 1876. In 1878 they moved to Corson, S.Dak., & then to Rock County. Lived in or near Hills all her life life after that. Her mother, Anne Rogen Rovang, returned to Hills from her farm in Corson, So. Dak., when she was very old, and lived with Marit until she died.

After moving to the USA she was known as Mary.

Gladys Paulson told RKF that she was confused as a child that "Auntie Hoyme" was of her grandfather's generation because she was so much younger than him. (she was 16 years younger than Gulbrand)

CHILD 1 - Henry HOYME-3534
Doc: GKP notes/research

Took over farming the homestead when his father retired.

Retired in 1942 & moved to Hills

CHILD 2 - Anna HOYME-3535
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 3 - Ida HOYME-3536
Doc: GKP notes/research

HUSBAND Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 Yr of Birth 1854
WIFE Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333 Yr of Birth 1858

In 1933, she & her husband acquired the S.E.1/4 of Section 30(?)

CHILD 4 - Emil G. HOYME-3537
Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990

He was born on the Hoyme Homestead, the N.E.1/4 of Section 31. He was educated in rural & parochial religious schools. He also attended the University of Minnesota Agriculture College during a winter session. He farmed all his life.

Marriage took place at the Ellis & Nickolena Nelson Colby home which had been homesteaded by Erick Colby. Then Emil & Emma moved to the Hoyme homestead.

CHILD 5 - Adolph HOYME-3538
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 6 - Maebel HOYME-3539
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 7 - Cora HOYME-3540
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 8 - Sadie HOYME-3541
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 9 - Myrtle HOYME-3542
Doc: GKP notes

Ninth Generation
Rovang

Henry Hoyme
+
Marie Sjolseth

— — — —

Anna Hoyme
+
Louis Skattum

— — — —

Ida Hoyme
+
Daniel Sjolseth

— — — —

Emil Hoyme
+
Ella Colby

— — — —

Adolph Hoyme
+
Julia Norden

— — — —

Maebel Hoyme
+
Einar Olstad

— — — —

Cora Hoyme
+
Herbert Sanders

— — — —

Sadie Hoyme
+
Richard Johnson

— — — —

Myrtle Hoyme
+
Don Buckley

Anna Marie Rovang
+
John Helgensen

— — — — —

Sigrid Rovang
+
Knut Hellie

— — — — —

Marit (Mary) Rovang
+
Willie Porter King

— — — — —

Betze Maria Rovang
+
Knut G. Kvale

— — — — — —

Emma Rovang
+
John Loman Magnuson

— — — — — —

Klara Hellene Rovang
+
Lars J. Houland

— — — —

+

All Their Descendants

Anna Rovang
+
John Helgeson
+
Their Children

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-154
4 Oct 1993                                                                          Page 1   of 2
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John HELGESON-533
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1865          PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   29 Nov 1926        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                      PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
MARR:   23 Nov 1892        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Anna Marie ROVANG-129
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Nov 1866        PLACE: BigCanoeSettlmnt,Winneshiek,IA
CHR.:   20 Nov 1866        PLACE: BigCanoeParishCh,Winneshiek,IA
DIED:    6 Mar 1958        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:   10 Mar 1958        PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Gulbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124                               PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534
---- BORN:  4 Sep 1893        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 29 Dec 1954        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
     BUR.:                    PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE: Clara R. NELSON-3511                                              MRIN: 693
     MARR: 29 Dec 1923        PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Anna Juliet Theoline HELGESON-532
---- BORN:    Sep 1910        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 23 May 1979        PLACE: Deadwood,Lawrence,SD
     BUR.:                    PLACE: US Military Cem,Custer,SD
     SPOUSE: Richard Byron ROWBOTHAM-2475                                      MRIN: 692
     MARR:                    PLACE: Rapid City ??
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=====================================================================================================




                                          Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-154
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John HELGESON-533 Yr of Birth 1865
WIFE Anna Marie ROVANG-129 Yr of Birth 1866

HUSBAND - John HELGESON-533

Doc: GKP notes/research

WIFE - Anna Marie ROVANG-129

Doc: GKP notes/research/RKF fam rec.

After her marriage to John Helgeson, lived on their farm outside of Hills. RKF's father (George King) was working on this farm when he had a flash of ESP & returned to Jackson as quickly as possible to discover his brother Vance had been electrocuted working on a high wire for the telephone company. This was in the summer of 1918, shortly after Vance returned from service in WWI.

Nell King (Mary King's daughter--Anna's niece) lived with the Helgesons from the time she was 4 until she was 16. Aunt Nell told RKF in 1988 that her Aunt Sarah (Anna & Mary's sister)came to Jackson to visit & took Nell back to Hills with her for Anna to bring up because she "didn't have a daughter". Nell lived there until she was confirmed, then returned to her parent's home in Jackson. Aunt Nell said it was "OK to go back home because by that time [Anna's daughter] Juliet had been born". I think she almost never saw her parents or siblings during those years, & told me that once when they were coming to visit when she was 6 or 7 she hid so she wouldn't have to see them.

Nell Int: moved in c̄ her parents at husb died, with Juliet until Juliet went to Rap. City when she got married. Prob lived c̄ Juliet rest of her life.

According to Mary Rovang King's obituary in the Jackson County Pilot (1 July 1948) her sister Anna at that time was living in Deadwood, South Dak., with her daughter Juliet. She died there of congestive heart failure and is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery in Hills with her family.

CHILD 1 - Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534

Doc: GKP notes/research; RKF fam. rec.:his mother's obituary (see file); Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p.121

This is the cousin for whom George King had special fondness. They worked together in the fields in the summer. Farmed all his life in Hills area

CHILD 2 - Anna Juliet Theoline HELGESON-532

Doc: GKP notes/research; RKF fam. rec.

This is "Cousin Juliet", who seemed so old & sophisticated to me when she showed Don, Bob & me around Hills when she was a teenager & we were little kids. I remember asking her where Main Street was & she said "You just passed it ". I thought that was terribly clever of her. It was also true--the town was so small we had not noticed that we had walked through it.

Where married? Hills? Rap. City?

Sarah Rovang + Knut Hellie
+
Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-153

HUSBAND Knute HELLIE-888

BORN: 18 Feb 1867 PLACE: ,Valdres,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Aug 1944 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131

BORN: 28 Nov 1868 PLACE: BigCanoeSettlmnt,Winnieshiek,IA
CHR.: 23 Apr 1869 PLACE: BigCanoeParishCh,Winneshiek,IA
DIED: 19 Apr 1940 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Gulbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clifford HELLIE-889
---- BORN: Abt 1894 PLACE: Hills
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Alma HELLIE-890
---- BORN: Abt 1896 PLACE: Hills
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Grant J. HELLIE-891
---- BORN: 27 Sep 1898 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jan 1958 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506 MRIN: 1008
MARR: PLACE: Marshall,,MN

4. NAME: Geneva HELLIE-892
---- BORN: Abt 1900 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Knute HELLIE-888                                                            Yr of Birth 1867
WIFE    Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131                                                   Yr of Birth 1868
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Esther HELLIE-893
---- BORN: Abt   1902          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Kermit HELLIE-894
---- BORN: Abt   1904          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Sylva HELLIE-895
---- BORN: Abt   1906          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lloyd ELMEN-1217                                                  MRIN: 335
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Knute HELLIE-888 Yr of Birth 1867
WIFE Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 Yr of Birth 1868

HUSBAND - Knute HELLIE-888

Doc: GLP notes/research; Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 122.

Owned & operated a cement block factory and later managed the J.W. Tuthill Lumber Co. in Hills.

WIFE - Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131

Doc:GKP notes; B/Chr Church Rec. Big Canoe Lutheran Church, 1857-1899; Vol 1,p 24,line 39: "Sigrid born Nov 28 1868, baptised 23 April 1869, daughter of Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang and Anne Halvorsdatter. Sponsors Iver Olesen, Peder Iversen, Torbjorn Iversen, Kirsti Larsdatter, & Marie Danielsdatter." She was most likely christened by the Rev. Wilhelm Koren, the well known & much beloved pastor of that Norwegian settlement for many years. Gulbrand, her father, kept a photograph of Rev. Koren on his radio cabinet in the living room all his life. (GKP states one of the descendants still has the photograph)

RKF search of christening records in the Genealogical Section of the Luther College Library, Decorah, Iowa, in June 1990, produced only this one christening record. Why there were no records of the baptisms of her sisters Marit & Anna is not known at this point. It is possible they were born before any adequate system of record keeping had been put in place in that struggling new settlement.

Worked as a domestic in Sioux Falls, So. Dak. from 1888 to 1890. Source: Sioux Falls City Directories. Listed in 1889-90: Rovang, Sarah Domestic 427 W 10th; 1890-91: Rovang, Sarah Domestic 524 S. Spring Ave. (See Rovang file for notes) GKP has photograph taken in the boarding house where at least Sarah & Mary lived, also with sisters Theoline, Anna & Betze, as well as a number of other young women from Hills whom Gladys could identify. (Research question: were the other sisters also living & working there, or just visiting?)
She had eight children, according to HILLS OUR TOWN, p 122

CHILD 1 - Clifford HELLIE-889

Doc: GKP notes/research

CHILD 2 - Alma HELLIE-890

Doc: GKP notes/research

CHILD 3 - Grant J. HELLIE-891

Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. HILLS OUT TOWN 1890-1990, p. 122

He was a cream hauler for the Hills Creamery for many years. He also managed the Tuthill Lumber Co. for a time. Later he built the Hellie Service Station, now the Texaco Station.

CHILD 4 - Geneva HELLIE-892

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 5 - Esther HELLIE-893

Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-153
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Knute HELLIE-888 Yr of Birth 1867
WIFE Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 Yr of Birth 1868

CHILD 6 - Kermit HELLIE-894
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 7 - Sylva HELLIE-895
Doc: GKP notes

Knows a lot of Rovang history, according to Aunt Nell. Address: 1808 S. Kiwanis, Sioux Falls, So. Dak..

Marit (Mary) Rovang

&

Willie Porter King

&

Their children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-6

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20

BORN: 9 Jul 1857 PLACE: Adams,Walworth,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Aug 1944 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 11 Aug 1944 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
MARR: 1 Jan 1892 PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD has other marriages
FATHER: William Vipen KING-49 PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Antoinette Louise "Nette" PORTER-50

WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

BORN: 28 May 1871 PLACE: BigCanoeSettlmnt,Winneshiek,IA
CHR.: PLACE: BigCanoeParishCh,Winneshiek,IA
DIED: 23 Jun 1948 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 26 Jun 1948 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
FATHER: Gulbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Grace Pauline KING-22
---- BORN: 2 Sep 1893 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1988 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 5 May 1988 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE: Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 MRIN: 82
MARR: 26 Jun 1912 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

2. NAME: William Vance KING-23
---- BORN: 5 Feb 1895 PLACE: Jasper,Pipestone,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Aug 1919 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 16 Aug 1919 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: James Hilton Porter KING-24
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1896 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1938 PLACE: Glendale,Los Angeles,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Myrtle-814 MRIN: 227
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Reginald George KING-12
---- BORN: 21 Jun 1898 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
M CHR.: 1898 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
DIED: 26 Jan 1964 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
BUR.: 29 Jan 1964 PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,MN
SPOUSE: Serena Josephine (Rena) LEVERSON-13 MRIN: 3
MARR: 12 Sep 1920 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN

Phone:

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20                                                      Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE    Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21                                                     Yr of Birth 1871
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25
---- BORN: 18 Sep 1900          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Sep 1993          PLACE: Mesa,Maricopa,AZ
     BUR.:  7 Sep 1993          PLACE: Mesa,Maricopa,AZ                        has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Jerry KELLY-307                                                   MRIN: 83
     MARR:       1924           PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1902          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Harold LYON-313                                                   MRIN: 85
     MARR: 25 May 1928          PLACE: Waterloo,Black Hawk,IA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27
---- BORN: 21 Aug 1904          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 23 Sep 1955          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Calvary Cem,St. Paul,Ramsey,MN
     SPOUSE: Rose L. SHEAR-316                                                 MRIN: 86
     MARR:  4 Oct 1926          PLACE: Catholic Church,Jackson,MN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Wilbur Royce C. KING-28
---- BORN: 28 Aug 1906          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Aug 1991          PLACE: Mankato,Blue Earth,MN
     BUR.:  6 Aug 1991          PLACE: Glenwood Cem,Mankato,MN
     SPOUSE: Dortha BALL-320                                                   MRIN: 87
     MARR: 28 Aug 1941          PLACE: Lakefield,Jackson,MN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Robert Delancy KING-29
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1909          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 M   CHR.:       1909           PLACE: OurSaviorsLuthCh,Jackson,Jackson,MN
     DIED: 29 Apr 1949          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
     BUR.:  2 May 1949          PLACE: Riverside Cem,Jackson,Jackson,MN
     SPOUSE: Mildred "Toots" DUNHAM-799                                        MRIN: 262
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Kittie Bonita KING-30
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1912          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Harold Meredith MCCRADY-323                                       MRIN: 88
     MARR:  8 Jul 1939          PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

HUSBAND - Willie Porter KING-20

Doc : ALPK (his mother) Holographic Genealogy written about 1892 [Copy in file] Walworth Co. birth records did not start until 1873. Census records show both parents living in Adams before he was born there. Listed in Wisconsin 1870 census, 1 June 1870, household #4, as 13 years old, at school, born Wis.

His given name was Willie, not William. In later years, he often signed himself as Will, but he was always very pleased that his name was actually Willie. His education was obviously spotty, as he was the main helper on his father's farm, and his father was often absent on other business. He was still in school at age 16 [ALPK journal], not certain he graduated high school.

He moved with his family as a boy of nine to homestead in Jackson Co. in 1866. Many details of his early life in his mother's journal,also in his own retrospective journal [See file for complete journal. Copy also in Porter-King Family Papers Collection Minnesota Historical Society].

First Marriage: Jackson Co. Register Book A, page 279: "Willie Porter King of Jackson to Mary E. Trumbull by J. Kirkwood Alexander. Witnesses: Wm. V. King & R. Brown"

He assisted his father in the county auditor's office for several years.

In 1878 he moved to a farm in Hunter Twp., along with his parents, where he & Wm. formed a partnership in farming & stock raising. When his wife's health began to fail, they moved back into Jackson.

After her death, in 1888, he left his daughter Mary in the care of his mother Antoinette King in Jackson, and he moved to Jasper,helping to build that new frontier town. Some time in the spring of 1888, he studied photography & acacquired photographic equipment. That summer he erected a photography tent attached to the new office building of the Jasper Journal being edited by his brother Selah, and he opened a gallery there & took many of the first photographs of the town. [Pipestone Hist. Soc. records]. He may have also started a photograph gallery at that time in Windom. Sometime around 1890, according to Olaf Nielsen [see file for interview with RKF July 1992 & HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990] he built a studio in Hills on the main street. This building is still standing (See photos in file), but was moved one block (to 204 Central Ave., between 2nd & 3rd streets) when the hardware store on Main Street expanded & needed room for its new blacksmith. Old photographs purchased July 1992 from Robert Kolbe, an antique dealer in Sioux Falls, have the logo "W.P.King, Hills and Jasper, Minn." (An important, as yet unanswered research question is to de-if that is where he met Marit Rovang)

Second Marriage: [Doc: Minnehaha Co. Courthouse, Sioux Falls, So.Dak. Rec.Bk. B, p.11] Application for marriage, facing page Certificate of Marriage. Both dated Jan 1, 1892. Witnesses: Allan Thorne & Ernest Johnson. Thorne was the Clerk of the Circuit Court who signed the marriage application; no information who Ernest Johnson was. Both Willie & Mary stated in the application that at time they lived in Jasper. [Transcript of application & certified copy of marriage license & certificate in file].

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

In a letter to his mother dated July 15, 1892, his cousin Alice Barney Smith writes "....I am glad Will has a good wife. He will be so much better contented than living around to hotels."

He had a studio in Jasper until 1896, the year his mother died. At that point he & Mary Rovang King moved their family back to Jackson to live with & care for his father & provide a home for little 10 year old Mary, the surviving child of his first marriage.

He lived in Jackson the rest of his life, where he was well known as one of the earliest settlers and one of its best story tellers.

About 1898 he built a large frame home at the N end of Main St. in Jackson to house his studio & the Jackson Co. Pilot, at that point owned & edited by his brother John. The family lived on the second floor. Reginald George King was the first child born there. Willie & Mary still lived there all during RKF's childhood. (It was torn down sometime in the 1960's)

At various times he was Jackson's Fire Chief [see SOUVENIR OF JACKSON in files for photographs], City Assessor, & Justice of the Peace. But primarily he was a photographer, an artist who took many of the earliest pictures of the new towns of Jackson, Jasper & Hills, as well as others. His many surviving photographs show imagination and individuality rare for his time, especially those he took of children. His work is documented in a book now being assembled of the work of early photographers in the Sioux Falls, S.D. area. Many of his photographs exist, some in RKF's files, many held by other family members, some in historical societies in the towns mentioned, yet others on sale in at least one antique shop in Sioux Falls.

He loved literature, especially poetry and could recite volumes of it from memory. According to his youngest daughter Kittie, at night he would retire early to his bed and commit new poems to memory. He was a life-long Democrat, fascinated with politics and history. He was the author of many articles on the early history of Jackson Co., many of which were published in the Pilot.

His vision of life, articulated in his diary, which he kept off & on for 27 years (copy in file) encompassed much information about late 19th & early 20th century Minnesota life, such as swimming in a swimming hole & going to school in Austin in 1866; his first sight of Jackson, then just "a laid out plat for the village....not a building or a tree, just fresh burnt off prairie and the only thing to show was the stakes that marked the blocks & lots"; the first, false Armistice of WWI, & finally the real end of WWI. His last entry, on July 1, 1944, provides a fitting epitaph for his vision. He wrote " As I pick up this scrapbook and look it over I get some idea of how time is on the wing. Almost 26 years ago we were waiting for the end of World War #1 and now just as eagerly and more so than then we are waiting for the curtain to be rung down on World War #2 with the hope that it will be the last of wars. In the first war I had two sons one who was electrocuted shortly after getting back. The other died a few years..[unintelligible]...from the effects of gas he got in the war. Now in this war I have three grandsons and the fourth just enlisting and I at the ripeage of 87 the 9th of this month am marking time waiting for the return

of my grandsons and nephews. God grant that they may return safely." His death came 39 days later, without knowing that all of them would safely return.

Death: Jackson Co. Death Reg. Book F, p. 99, # C, 87 years 29 days. Cause of death " Diabetes mellitis/ Sunstroke" He was on his knees working in his garden when he was stricken, and died a day later. He had never in his life been a patient in a hospital before that day.

An artist, a raconteur whose stories extended back to the very beginnings of Jackson, a dreamer, a gentle and genial man, stone-deaf from about the age of 50, he was much beloved by his family and fellow citizens.

His philosophy of life was well articulated in an article he wrote for the JACKSON COUNTY PILOT the year before his death. The main focus of the article was his recollection of the first winter his family spent in Jackson (see FGR #10, his father's history). But he began by quoting an unnamed author: "Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die. I have sent up my gladness on wings, to be lost in the blue of the sky. I have run and leaped with the rain. I have taken the wind to my breast. My cheeks like a drowsy child to the face of the earth I have pressed. Because I have loved life, I shall have no sorrow to die."

Commenting on that first hard winter, he says "Today when I am told that I cannot have certain things [the article was written in the middle of World War II], I can tell them,'alright, I learned my lesson to go without things that I would have very much liked to have, during my first winter in Minnesota.' Out of that bunch of the early pioneers of Wisconsin Township, I only know of two who are alive today, myself and Alice Barney Smith [his cousin] now living in Pennsylvania"

"Today we meet with so many who are dissatisfied with the rationing of food and other things and I want to say to them that if they now had to go through what our folks had to contend with in the winter of 1867, they would think and know that they lived in the very best state in the union with good warm homes, plenty to eat, warm clothing and everything to be thankful for and willing to sacrifice in order to bring about everlasting peace not only to us of this land of plenty but to all the downtrodden people of the world."

"Last Wednesday evening I had the pleasure of attending the Presbyterian Diamond Anniversary and although my deafness prevented my hearing anything that was said or letters that were read, I had the pleasure of viewing the pictures shown upon the screen by Mayor Iverson, and it would be useless for me to try to describe the sensations and thoughts that passed through my mind as I looked upon the people and buildings of that long ago, for to that sturdy bunch of the early pioneers we of today owe all that we feel proud of in our county. I myself feel that life has been well worth living from the fact that I was privileged to live the greater part of my life in Jackson County. In conclusion let me quote from an unknown author:

'And Lord, may my shouts be ungrudging and clear,
A tribute that comes from the heart;
And let me not cherish a snarl or a sneer,

Or play any sniveling part;
Let me say "There they ride on whom laurels bestowed
Since they played the game better than I";
Let me stand with a smile by the side of the road,
And cheer as the winners go by.'

Until we meet again.

W.P.King"

Other marriages:
1 Jan 1882 Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" TRUMBULL-198

WIFE - Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21

B/Chr: Family known to have been in Big Canoe Settlement at the time of her birth. Personal search by RKF in 1990 of Decorah & environs produced much data, including christening record for her older sister Sigrid but no record of her birth found to date. In the fall of 1874, moved with her family at age of 3 to a homestead farm on the East bank of Mud Creek, one mile south of what is now Hills, Minn. There she lived in a sod hut for several years, until a wood home was finished. She attended country school nearby.

In 1889-90,she moved to Sioux Falls,S.Dak., where she is listed in the City Directory of those years as Rovang, Mary Domestic, F.W. Pettigrew, Real Estate, res. Vine, NW cor Garfield Ave. (His office is listed at Phillips Ave. NE cor. 9th.). Today (1992) the F.W. Pettigrew Museum in Sioux Falls is a large stone Victorian house, once the home of Mr. Pettigrew's brother, who left it as a memorial museum to Frederick W.. Unfortunately the museum was closed on the day (Monday) when RKF/JGF were there, so we were unable to explore it. However, the director of the Pipestone Historical Society is certain that the domestic help of Mr. Pettigrew have been documented & further research may yield more information.

Mary's sister is also listed in the Sioux Falls City Directory of 1889-90 as Rovang, Sarah, Domestic, 427 W 10th. Sarah is listed again in the 1890-91 directory: Rovang, Sarah, Domestic, 524 S. Spring Ave. Mary does not appear in the subsequent city directories, & as yet it is not certain whether by then she had moved to Jasper, or where or when she met Willie.

She was only member of her family not to marry a Norwegian. That plus the fact that he was much older (14 years), had previously been married and, even worse from her parents'point of view, was a DEMOCRAT, could account for the fact that they were married in Sioux Falls and not at home as all her sisters were. Also, according to Glays Paulson (her sister Betze's daughter), Mary was engaged to marry a farmer in Hills before she met Willie.

After her marriage she devoted herself entirely to caring for her family. An excellent cook & housekeeper whose daughter (Kittie) remembers to this day her mother's incredibly high standards for ironing, she was a strong-willed but quiet woman who seldom left her home. According to her obituary [JACKSON COUNTY PILOT July 1, 1948] she was a member of the Women's Relief Corps, the Royal Neighbors of America, & the American Legion Auxiliary.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Death: Jackson Co. Reg. Book G,p.55,#3.. Father Gilbert T. Rovang b. Norway; Mother Anne Westlie b. Norway.

Burial: Service was held at 3PM at the Sathe Funeral Home, service conducted by Rev. Paul B. Shedd & Rev. L.H. Schock.(See Memorial card in file)

CHILD 1 - Grace Pauline KING-22

Born in Jasper where her father had a photography studio. Subject of many of his photographs of children. At age 3 she moved to Jackson with her family, and lived there the remainder of her life, 92 years, becoming one of Jackson's longest lived and most cherished citizens.

Marriage: Jackson Co. Marriage Rec. Book F p 558.

Major source of family information. King family historian of her generation. Vance Freymann (grand-nephew) visited her & taped an interview with her during his junior year at Northwestern University (See file) in which she talks about Jackson & her family's early history. She was the last King to live in Jackson, and her death ended the period of 122 years (1866-1988) that the King family played a major role in development and history of the town.

She was an unusual woman of her time. An accomplished pianist, as a young woman she played the organ in the orchestra pit to accompany the silent movies in the Jackson theater. She joined the Presbyterian Church in 1908, & at her death was its oldest member. For many years she was the organist for the church, which her Grandmother Antoinette helped found. She was the first and only woman Postmaster (Frank Holecek was the Postmaster when he died). She was awarded the job, and held it from 1940 to 1963. She was an officer of and held 50 year pins from many organizations, among them Rebekah Lodge, Eastern Star,American Legion Auxiliary,Girl Scouts. In 1968 she was selected as Senior Citizen of the Year for Jackson County & also for the State of Minnesota. For a number of years, after she herself was rather incapacitated by age and required the use of a walker, she initiated and then operated the small senior citizen center in Jackson, treating her clients with warm understanding. She would walk slowly back to her own home, two blocks away, each noon for her lunch in order to save the center's money, and never equated her own infirmities with those of her elderly clients. Indeed, she once remarked to her niece RKF that she thought " Old folks are a lot more difficult to deal with than adolescents"!! Many biographical sketches are available on her. (See file)

Unfortunately she was senile her last few years & unable to continue to communicate with her devoted family. She died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Jackson. Her funeral service in the First Presbyterian Church was presided over by Rev. J. David Johnson. Her nephew Don King was one of her pallbearers.

CHILD 2 - William Vance KING-23

Born in Jasper where his father owned a photography studio. He is featured in many early childhood photographs.(See file) Named for his paternal grandfather William V. King. Grandfather was known to dislike his middle name, Vipen, so Vance may have been substituted in order to give this child the same monogram yet avoid the disliked name. (See FGR W V King, RIN#49, for details)

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Lived much of his childhood with relatives (Selah?? Rovangs??)in Jasper, again according to the published obituary. Was confirmed in the Norwegian Lutheran Church in Jasper. Returned to Jackson as a young adult, was employed there & lived with his parents.

Military Record: Voluntarily enlisted December 12, 1917, served in the Ordnance Corps as a cook, was soon sent to service in France & served there 11 months. (His father speaks of him in his recollective journal). Returned to USA May 1, 1918 & was honorably discharged at Camp Dodge April 5, 1919.

He returned to Jackson & went to work as a lineman for the telephone company. He was engaged to a nurse from Chicago named Agnes Lee. (Nellie King has her photograph).

He was killed in a tragic accident the summer after he returned from the army. A headline article in the Jackson County Pilot (Number 50 Friday, Aug. 22, 1919 See file) states:

" Last Friday morning Vance King was repairing a telephone wire. He was working on a pole in the west part of town just across the street east of the Rev. Knutson residence. Electric light wires 2300 volts were also fastened to this pole. In some way he touched these wires and immediately was powerless to move of his own accord. He fell back against the wires and this strong electric current ignited his clothing which started to burn. Several people arrived on the scene and Rev. Knutson put in a phone call for the power house so the current could be shut off. It was nearly five minutes before the telephone connection was madeand in the meantime those who had arrived at the scene of the accident were unable to be of any assistance. The current was finally turned off and the body was taken from the wires by means of a rope. At first it was thought that Vance was dead but he began to struggle from the agony of severe burns. He was taken to the office of Dr. Portmann and every medical aid was given him. He survived only a few hours and suffered terribly from the burns which in some places were clear to the bone."

Death: Jackson Co. Reg. Book E, p. 136, # 98. Age 24 years, 6 months, 10 days. Occupation telephone lineman. Cause of death " Electrolasis, accidentally coming in contact with charged line while at work as lineman".

His funeral was held on Saturday afternoon, August 16. All the stores in Jackson closed at that time. The service was conducted in the Presbyterian Church by Rev. Schock. Relatives present from out of town were: G.T. Rovang, grandfather; Tosten Rovang, uncle; Mrs. Knute Helle, aunt [Sarah Rovang]; Mrs. John Helgeson, aunt [Anna Rovang], & her son & daughter, all of Hills, Minn., and Selah King, uncle, Flandreau, S. Dak.

RKF's father, George King was deeply affected all his life by this terrible death, as indeed was his whole family. Photographs (in file & in possession of Vance Gordon King Freymann) show him to be a handsome, stapping young man, & he seems to have been loved by all. A final quote from his obituary says " Vance King will be missed by everyone who knew him. He had a pleasing, carefree disposition, always seeing the comical side of everything. When he thought his

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

country needed him he entered the service and gave the best he had. He made the supreme sacrifice to country and to duty. The pity of it is that this young man should be taken at a time when he had just stood the test of character and citizenship and was ready to reap the blessing of many years of happiness."

CHILD 3 - James Hilton Porter KING-24

He was first King child of his family to be born in Jackson. No doc found to date in Jackson Co. Rec., but his grandmother's death & his parents' return to Jackson makes it most likely he was born in Jackson.

Named James for his paternal Great-Great-Grandfather; Hilton for his paternal Great-Grandmother, Hannah Hilton; and Porter for his paternal Grandmother, Antoinette Louise Porter (whose death 7 months before his birth precipitated his family's move back to Jackson from Jasper) . Lived in Jackson until he enlisted in army during WWI.

Served overseas in WWI for several years. Mentioned warmly in his father's recollective journal. Developed tuberculosis as a result of being gassed in a trench in France.

His reputation within the family as a warm and much loved son & brother is poignantly illustrated by a postcard (see file) he sent 3 June 1933 to his brother George from a VA hospital in Tuscon, AZ. The picture on the front of the card is of the hospital. Addressed to "Dear Geo & Rena & Kiddies," his message was "This is the resort I am stopping at this summer. Kind of neat don't you think so........Pretty little girl to make my bed every morning & give me a bath twice a week. As ever, Bro & Uncle, Jim".

His sister Kittie King McGrady, in an interview with RKF [July 1992], indicated that his health problems were compounded by his wife's beliefs, based on Christian Scientism, that he should not be hospitalized or treated medically. Also, she was emotionally unstable (indeed she was in a mental institution and may have been unaware of his death when it occurred). According to Kittie, his friends finally persuaded him to enter the Veteran's Hospital in Glendale, CA where he subsequently died.

His sister Grace made three trips to see him during his last years; her husband Frank Holecek, son Boyd and his brother George all also visited him.
visited him.

Not certain where he was buried, prob. California

CHILD 4 - Reginald George KING-12

B/Chr: Jackson County Birth Rec. Book B, p. 158, item 14. First child in his family officially recorded born in Jackson. First child born in the newly built family home on Main Street

Lived entire life in Jackson. Educated through ninth grade in Jackson schools. Clerk & pharmacist for 30 years at A.T. Fiddes Drug Store, later taken over by Sward Kemp Drug Co.. Custodian of the Jackson County Court House for 14 years.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Active in Masons, Good Faith Lodge No. 90, AF & AM. Life-long Democrat. Brought up in Presbyterian church, became a member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church on his marriage.

Special friend to children and youth in Jackson, many of whom grew up calling him "Uncle George". Somewhat a linguist, prided himself on greeting & carrying on conversations in all the languages then spoken in Jackson--Norwegian, Czech, Swedish,"Bohemian", German...

Fought a long battle with alcoholism. Stopped drinking 1 February, 1952, the day his first grandchild was born, saying "If I'm going to be a grandfather, I want to be the kind my grandchildren can be proud of". Never had another drink. Founded a chapter of the relatively new Alcoholics Anonymous in Jackson in early 1952 and was its most steadfast & respected supporter throughout remainder of his life.

Built & lived in own home at 919 Sherman St. for about 15 years
Died in the Jackson Municipal Hospital after a long illness with inoperable cancer of the bladder, despite major surgery performed July 1964 at Univ of Minn Hospitals, and extensive chemotherapy at the University Masonic Hospital. A note in his wife's daily journal says simply " Geo. passed away at 9:20 PM".

Death/Burial: Jackson Co. Death Rec. Book G, p. 431, item 1. Funeral services were held at the Sathe Funeral Home chapel, with Rev, Fred Sommers officiating. The Masons conducted a service in his honor at the funeral home. Pallbearers were Ed Hiley, Ed Dahl, George Rogentine, Valde Teigen, Dr. L.N. Nerison & Howe Nasby.[Obituary JACKSON COUNTY PILOT Thurs., Jan 20, 1964]

CHILD 5 - Nellie Theoline Antoinette KING-25

Doc: Family rec., interviews with her by RKF in 1986 & 1990; Dau Kay (Kelly) Dingman

Born in Jackson. Lived in Hills, Minn., with her Aunt Anna (her mother's sister) & Uncle John Helgeson from age 4 to age 16. Returned to Jackson to her parents'home after she was confirmed in the Lutheran Church at Hills. Attended high school & normal training school (teacher training) in Jackson.

Good source of information about Rovangs & Kings, especially anecdotal information. (See file for taped conversation with RKF c. 1990)

All her names have family meaning: Nellie for numerous generations of Ellens (usually called "Nellie") in the King family, most recently her father's sister, her aunt Ellen/Nellie Greenwood King Davies; Theoline for her mother's sister, her aunt Theoline Rovang; and finally Antoinette for her grandmother Antoinette Louise Porter King

Marriage License Jackson Co. rec first marriage says he was 21, she was 24. Witnesses Chas. Winn & Viola King

Married a second time to Carl Hart. He died in 1982 at Howard, So Dak, & is buried at Spencer, So Dak. After his death, she moved to Phoenix, Ariz. area, where she lived in a condominium she shared with her daughter Kay.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

RKF visited them in 1986 and again in 1991, and obtained much information about both the King & Rovang families.

Death: Died in her daughter's home after a long illness from cancer. A letter from her son Bill, written to RKF about a week before her death, says"It is sad to see her now as she is so frail and weak. She knew me but spoke very little. After a few words she would go to sleep with me holding her hand. She always knows Kay but does not always know where she is. Some times when her mind is not clear she speaks in Norwegian."

Other marriages:
20 Jul 1976 Ry Carl HART-312

CHILD 6 - Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26
Doc: Family rec.

Named Anna for mother's family, probably her grandmother Anna Westlie Rovang; Viola for father's Porter ancestors, probably specifically for her great-aunt Viola Cornelia Porter, sister of her grandmother Antoinette Porter King. Always called "Vie".

According to her sister Kittie, in an interview with RKF in 1992, Vie was in "poor health" during her childhood, was her mother's real helper, and was an exceptional cook.

Attended Mankato Teacher's College. [Int. with Grace Holecek]. Taught country school outside of Hills, MN, before marriage (Oluf Nelson interview] Taught school in Iowa Falls, Iowa, where she met her husband.

After marriage, lived in Iowa Falls for many years. Lives now in Topeka, Kansas with daughter Audrey (Powers).

CHILD 7 - Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27
Doc: Family rec.

Named Irve for his paternal grandmother's family (specifically her brother Irving Bayant Porter); & Rovang for his mother's family

Witnesses to wedding were Wilbur King (his brother) & Ethel Shear (her sister)

Died of malignancy stemming from Cancer of the bladder.

CHILD 8 - Wilbur Royce C. KING-28
Graduate of Jackson High School & St. Cloud Teacher's College, St. Cloud, Minn.

Worked in Jackson Florist Shop as a young man, and the first years of marriage

Taught junior high classes & instrumental music at Swanville for 2 years. In

In 1945 moved to Mankato. Worked as a molder until age 70 for the Little Giant Dotson Co.

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

Married by Rev. L.W. Kern. Attendants Kittie King McCrady & Virgil Ball

Active member of Centenary United Methodist Church, enjoyed working with youth groups. Taught gun training for many years, active in conservation clubs in Nicollet & Owatonna; long-time member of the International Brotherhood of Molders, served as local secretary for many years. Was a 50-year Mason & past master of the Masonic Lodge in Jackson, Minn.

Last surviving male of George King's family--sisters Nell Hart, Viola Lyons, & Kittie McCrady all survived him. Burial service held at Centenary United Methodist Church, Mankato, MN

CHILD 9 - Robert Delancy KING-29

Born & was educated through high school in Jackson. Was well known locally as a star of the high school football team.

Name Robert goes back many generations in King family, most recently was his grandfather's brother's name.(Robert Hilton King II, RIN# 58). Delancey was a street next to Pump St.in Manhattan where his great-great-grandmother Ruth Lyman Porter lived in 1821; Delaney was the name of an early Walworth Co. minister known to the Porters and possibly the Kings. Not sure of any significance with either one.

First Marriage: Mildred or Millicent Sanborn, June 1933, Fairmont, Minn. ended in divorce. There were no children. RKF was a flower girl in that wedding. (Photo in file)

Second marriage: Doc. in his obituary, Jackson County Pilot, May 5, 1949.

Occupation: Was a movie machine operator in Jackson, Blue Earth & Elk River. Worked for the Farmers Coop Elevator in Jackson, then managed an elevator in Middle River, Minn, for awhile. During WWII he moved to St. Paul & worked as an electrical inspector for Northwest Airlines. After the war he was employed by Northern States Power Co. as a service man for their refrigeration department in Bird Island, MN.

Death/Burial: Died at University Hospitals, Minneapolis, after a long illness following removal of a cancerous brain tumor in Oct 1949. (RKF was a student nurse at University Hosp. then & often visited him in the hosp.).

Funeral services were held at Sathe & Son Funeral Home, Jackson, Rev. Paul B. Shedd of First Presbyterian Church officiating.

CHILD 10 - Kittie Bonita KING-30

Named for two cousins, Kittie Alta Davies & Bonnie Davies Aurelius, daughters of her paternal aunt, Nellie king Davies.

Graduated from Jackson High School & Normal Training School.

Taught several subjects, usually mathematics.

Lives in Dent, Minnesota with her son Kit

HUSBAND Willie Porter KING-20 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 Yr of Birth 1871

In a long interview with RKF [July 1992] gave many details and anecdotes of her family's early years. [See file]

Betzie (Betsy) Rovang

&

Knut Kvale

&

Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-152

4 Oct 1993

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Knut G. KVALE-192
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Mar 1863          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    6 Sep 1917          PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE: Bethlehem Cem.,Hills,Minn.
MARR:   17 May 1909          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
WIFE  Betze Maria ROVANG-128
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   11 Oct 1875          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE: Lutheran Church,Rock,MN
DIED:   18 Mar 1971          PLACE: Beaver Creek,Rock,MN
BUR.:   22 Mar 1971          PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Gulbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124                PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1. NAME: Gladys Ada Bernice KVALE-191
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1910          PLACE: Beaver Creek,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Herman Selmer PAULSON-1219                         MRIN: 336
     MARR: 18 Sep 1939          PLACE: EvangelicalLuthC,Sibley,Osceola,IA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Vernon Eugene KVALE-896
---- BORN:       1912           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nora BUESON-3588                                   MRIN: 1037
     MARR:       1953           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Knut G. KVALE-192 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Betze Maria ROVANG-128 Yr of Birth 1875

HUSBAND - Knut G. KVALE-192

Died at an early age after a long struggle with cancer.

WIFE - Betze Maria ROVANG-128

Born in a sod house on the East bank of Mud Creek, Martin Twp.,Rock Co., Minn. First member of her family to be born in Minnesota, after her parents migrated there from Decorah. A perpetual student & teacher, she was a graduate of Augustana College in Sioux Falls, So.Dak., & also took numerous courses at the Univ Minn, Luverne, Mankato, & many correspondence courses. At the age of 17, she was a pioneer schoolteacher in the Hills schools. She was often younger than her pupils, who were frequently newcomers to America, or boys who had to stay home for long periods to do farm seasonal work schoolteacher in Hills area. Our files have many letters & testimonials from her former supervisors & pupils, also her written recollections of education in the early years in Hills. It seems so appropriate that Rolvag's book "Giants In The Earth" was set in 1875, the year she was born.

She was born on the day her Grandfather Thorstein Nordsvin (Torpe) Rovang, her father Gulbrand Rovang's father, died in Norway.

Lived c̄ GrGr Rovangs after
husb died (v Gladys) what years?
Did she earn a living?

The whole Freymann family visited her in a nursing home in Hills in 1965 when she was a very old lady. (Photograph in file of Rena King, Ruth Freymann & all the children taken by JGF.) That day we also showed our children their Great-Great-Grandparents' home, still looking much as it had in RKF's childhood. Aunt Betze was still immaculately dressed and wore a lace apron over her dress. Her room was filled with her furniture & personal effects, photo albums & mementoes. One of the things she showed us was a picture post card of a familiar sight to us,the RR station at Hell, just across the bay from Stjordal, which is the site of the Husby farm we had visited. But she couldn't remember anything about it!! She was then 89 & lived there in remarkably good shape until she died at age 95.

She was a remarkable woman of her time, & there is much additional information about her in the Rovang file.

Doc: Obit, numerous writings, Gladys Paulson's Rovang records.

CHILD 1 - Gladys Ada Bernice KVALE-191

Doc: Her own notes/research

As of mid-1992, lives at 211 Center St., Lake Benton, Minn. 56149. Has done a major study of both of Rovang & Kvale genealogy. Particularly interested in the Quaker influence on early Rovang ancestors, especially the parents of her grandfather [RKF Great-grandfather] Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang. (RIN# 124) Has written many articles & papers, including several published in the centennial publication HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990. RKF & JGF visited her in June 1990, & again in 1991, & gathered much valuable data. Several taped interviews with her are in Rovang file.

She was born the same year her Great-Grandmother, Anne Helgesdatter Rogen (the Quaker), died & was buried in Bethlehem Cetetery at Hills.

HUSBAND Knut G. KVALE-192 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Betze Maria ROVANG-128 Yr of Birth 1875

Gladys states her middle names are " Ada for Anna and Bernice for Berit"

CHILD 2 - Vernon Eugene KVALE-896
Doc: GKP notes

Farmed the Kvale homestead near Hills, MN, most of his life, still lives there with his son Gregory

Emma Rovang
+
John Magnuson
+
Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-252

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND John Lomen MAGNUSON-897

BORN: 25 Dec 1883 PLACE: Lommen,Valdres,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1956 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Emma ROVANG-130

BORN: 15 Apr 1881 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1944 PLACE: Devils Lake,Ramsey,ND
BUR.: PLACE: Devils Lake,Ramsey,ND
FATHER: Gulbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lloyd MAGNUSON-898
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B. Deadwood ?

2. NAME: Alice MAGNUSON-899
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: N. E. NARVESON-2490 MRIN: 696
MARR: PLACE:

B. Deadwood ?

3. NAME: Merve MAGNUSON-900
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B Deadwood ?

4. NAME: David MAGNUSON-901
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B Hills ?

Phone:

==

HUSBAND John Lomen MAGNUSON-897 Yr of Birth 1883
WIFE Emma ROVANG-130 Yr of Birth 1881

==

CHILDREN (continued)

==

5. NAME: Lucille MAGNUSON-902
---- BORN: PLACE: B Hills ?
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: L. M. LEDUC-2491 MRIN: 697
MARR: PLACE:

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-252
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND John Lomen MAGNUSON-897 Yr of Birth 1883
WIFE Emma ROVANG-130 Yr of Birth 1881

HUSBAND - John Lomen MAGNUSON-897

Doc: GKP notes; Olaf Nelson, of Hills, MN, who in interview June 1991 said that John was adopted

Probably came from the Lomen (or Lommen) farm in Norway. Find it on 1801 Census

WIFE - Emma ROVANG-130

Doc: GHP notes/research

CHILD 1 - Lloyd MAGNUSON-898

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Alice MAGNUSON-899

Doc: GKP notes

Present address: 538 Marquette, San Antonio, Texas, 57105. May have further Rovang information, at least on her family.

CHILD 3 - Merve MAGNUSON-900

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 4 - David MAGNUSON-901

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 5 - Lucille MAGNUSON-902

Doc: GKP notes

Present address: 1403 S. Willow Ave., Sioux Falls, So.Dak., 57105

Clara Rovang
+
Lars Hovland
+
Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-253

4 Oct 1993 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Lars J. HOVLAND-903

BORN: 1875 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1961 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

B. Hills ?

WIFE Klara Hellene ROVANG-127

BORN: 31 Mar 1883 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1961 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Gulbrand Torstensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 PARENTS' MRIN: 24
MOTHER: Anna Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Garfield HOVLAND-904
---- BORN: 1 Jun 1918 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Feb 1997 PLACE: Mpls
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tillie-2492 MRIN: 698
MARR: PLACE:

470-12-8700

~~B. Hills ?~~

2. NAME: Howard HOVLAND-905
---- BORN: ca 1920 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Helene HOLDEN-2493 MRIN: 699
MARR: PLACE:

B Hills ?

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-253
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Lars J. HOVLAND-903 Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE Klara Hellene ROVANG-127 Yr of Birth 1883

He was a carpenter, built his own home after marriage. Both sons were carpenters
Nell Int.

HUSBAND - Lars J. HOVLAND-903
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Klara Hellene ROVANG-127
Doc: GKP notes/research

Lived on a farm outside of Hills all her life

CHILD 1 - Garfield HOVLAND-904
Doc: GKP notes

Has one daughter, a nurse. Lives in Minneapolis.

CHILD 2 - Howard HOVLAND-905
Doc: GKP notes

No children. Lives in Pt. Paul, Minn.

Nell int Moved in c̄ sister & bro-in-law, Anna & John Helgeson, before marriage. Lars came there to court her, then they got married. Her son Howard says she moved out of her parents home & came to live with Anna because Theoline was "too bossy".

GKP int

She was very very shy. Her husband always said her name "Klah-ra". She grad. Gustavus Adolphus c̄ honors in music. Gave up music when married, except as church organist. Didn't even have a piano in her house!

Grandchildren of Tosten (Torge) Rovang
& Anna Rogn

— — — —

Children of Ole Tostensen Rovang & Sara Tvedt

George Rovang + Grace Norgaard
&
Their Children

— — —

Theodore "Hardy" Rovang
&
His Children

— — — —

Sadie Rovang & Hoyt

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-685
4 Oct 1993                                                                Page 1    of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND George ROVANG-2438
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:   28 Oct 1974   PLACE: Corson,Minnehaha,SD
BUR.:                 PLACE: Brandon Cem,Brandon,SD
MARR:                 PLACE:
FATHER: Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 680
MOTHER: Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Grace NORGAARD-2449
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Dorothy ROVANG-2450
---- BORN: Abt    1942      PLACE: Corson,Minnehaha,SD
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ordell ROVANG-2451
---- BORN: Abt    1944      PLACE: Corson,Minnehaha,SD
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joyce FEDT-2453                                         MRIN: 686
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Donna ROVANG-2452
---- BORN: Abt    1946      PLACE: Corson,Minnehaha,SD
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                       Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-685
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	George ROVANG-2438	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Grace NORGAARD-2449	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George ROVANG-2438
Doc: GKP notes/research

Farmed the original Rovang homestead outside of Corson from the time his brother Ole retired until 1966, when he retired. His son, Ordell & his wife & children are now (as of 1988) living on the farm & are the fifth consecutive generation of Rovangs to have lived on this place near the Split Rock River.

WIFE - Grace NORGAARD-2449
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Dorothy ROVANG-2450
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Ordell ROVANG-2451
Doc: GKP notes

He & his family are still living on the farm (in 1988), which has been owned by family descendents for 110 years, from 1878 to 1988. His children are the fifth consecutive generation of Rovangs to have lived on the Rovang home place near the Split Rock River. (Information extracted from booklet prepared for the Centennial Celebration of Corson on July 2 & 3, 1988.

CHILD 3 - Donna ROVANG-2452
Doc: GKP notes

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1297
4 Oct 1993                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Theodore "Hardy" ROVANG-2437
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 Apr 1889          PLACE: Canton,Lincoln,SD
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   17 Jan 1971          PLACE: Brandon,Minnehaha,SD
BUR.:                        PLACE: BrandonLuthCem,Brandon,SD
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 680
MOTHER: Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434
==========================================================================================
WIFE
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert ROVANG-4675
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Rosalie ROVANG-4676
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================


                                      Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1297
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Theodore "Hardy" ROVANG-2437 Yr of Birth 1889
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Theodore "Hardy" ROVANG-2437

Doc: GKP notes/research; Vesterheim Gen. Center obituary file MF #1224 (7/17/1992 RKF)

From his obit: May have been baptised Gerhard (as per his father's obit.); born "near" Canton. Moved to Hills in early childhood.

Education: Attended 1 year "Ag" school state college at Brookings, SD

According to Biographical sketch of Rovang family attached to History of Corson, So.Dak.(from materials obtained from Gladys Paulson) he & his brother George farmed the family land in partnership for several years after Ole, Jr. retired. Eventually they moved to another farm in that area.

Funeral: Brandon Lutheran Church. Ordell Rovang was onew of the pall-bearers. Preceded in death by 3 sisters. Sister Sadie & brother George still living.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Robert ROVANG-4675

Doc:Father's obituary Living in Spencer, IA in 1971

CHILD 2 - Rosalie ROVANG-4676

Doc: Father's obituary

Living in Moline, Ill. in 1971. Married to Kenneth Young, has 5 children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1298

4 Oct 1993 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND HOYT-4677

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sadie ROVANG-2440

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1971 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ole Torstensen ROVANG-2332 PARENTS' MRIN: 680
MOTHER: Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1298
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993 Page 2 of 2

==

HUSBAND HOYT-4677 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sadie ROVANG-2440 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - HOYT-4677
Doc: GKP nmotes/research

WIFE - Sadie ROVANG-2440
Doc: Brother Theodore's obituary. Living in Tacoma, Wash. in 1971

==

(Needs Pink Sheet

Children of

Marit Rovang

&

Knudt Hoyme

&

Their Families

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1018
4 Oct 1993                                                                           Page 1   of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry HOYME-3534
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1882        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Marie SJOLSETH-3543
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Knute HOYME-3544
---- BORN: Abt    1908          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Martha JOHNSON-3549                                             MRIN: 1019
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Muriel HOYME-3545
---- BORN: Abt    1910          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Donald DUNN-3550                                                MRIN: 1020
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Harriet HOYME-3546
---- BORN: Abt    1912          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Robert TOWN-3551                                                MRIN: 1021
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Alice HOYME-3547
---- BORN: Abt    1914          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ross THOMPSON-3552                                              MRIN: 1022
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry HOYME-3534                                                                   Yr of Birth 1882
WIFE    Marie SJOLSETH-3543                                                                Yr of Birth
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=============================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Frances HOYME-3548
---- BORN: Abt    1916          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Herbert SANDIFER-3553                                                  MRIN: 1023
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Henry HOYME-3534	Yr of Birth 1882
WIFE	Marie SJOLSETH-3543	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry HOYME-3534
Doc: GKP notes/research

Took over farming the homestead when his father retired.

Retired in 1942 & moved to Hills

WIFE - Marie SJOLSETH-3543
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Knute HOYME-3544
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Muriel HOYME-3545
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 3 - Harriet HOYME-3546
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 4 - Alice HOYME-3547
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 5 - Frances HOYME-3548
Doc: GKP notes

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] 1894 PLACE: Ellis,Kans,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] PARENTS' MARR. [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1024

4 Oct 1993
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Louis SKATTUM-3554

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Anna HOYME-3535

BORN: Abt 1884 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1024
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Louis SKATTUM-3554 Yr of Birth
WIFE Anna HOYME-3535 Yr of Birth 1884

HUSBAND - Louis SKATTUM-3554
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Anna HOYME-3535
Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1025

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Daniel SJOLSETH-3555

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ida HOYME-3536

BORN: Abt 1886 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Opal SJOLSETH-3556
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Arthur SWANSON-3569 MRIN: 1032
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Daniel SJOLSETH-3555	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ida HOYME-3536	Yr of Birth 1886

HUSBAND - Daniel SJOLSETH-3555
Doc: GKP notes

Brother of wife's brother's wife ??(Henry married Marie Sjolseth)

WIFE - Ida HOYME-3536
Doc: GKP notes/research

In 1933, she & her husband acquired the S.E.1/4 of Section 30(?)

CHILD 1 - Opal SJOLSETH-3556
Doc: GKP notes; see below

According to the Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 124 "..special effort was made to keep the Hoyme homestead in the family. As a result, Arthur Swanson, Valley Springs, and his wife Opal, moved to the farm when her parents retired. Arthur purchased the homestead land. Later, he also purchased the S.E. 1/4 of the section.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible] Page [illegible]

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
DIED: PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible] PARENTS: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Emil G. HOYME-3537
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 May 1888          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:         1978           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                        PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
MARR:         1913           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333
====================================================================================================================
WIFE    Ella COLBY-3557
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1889           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:         1978           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Curtis HOYME-3558
---- BORN: Abt    1914          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Neal HOYME-3559
---- BORN: Abt    1916          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1941          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Kathryn HOYME-3560
---- BORN: Abt    1918          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Paul HOYME-3561
---- BORN: Abt    1920          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
====================================================================================================================




                                                       Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1026

HUSBAND Emil G. HOYME-3537 Yr of Birth 1888
WIFE Ella COLBY-3557 Yr of Birth 1889

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Howard HOYME-3562
---- BORN: Abt 1922 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lois SUNDAL-3593 MRIN: 1038
MARR: 1952 PLACE: Colton,,So. Dak.

6. NAME: MacLyn HOYME-3563
---- BORN: Abt 1924 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Emil G. HOYME-3537 Yr of Birth 1888
WIFE Ella COLBY-3557 Yr of Birth 1889

HUSBAND - Emil G. HOYME-3537
Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990

He was born on the Hoyme Homestead, the N.E.1/4 of Section 31. He was educated in rural & parochial religious schools. He also attended the University of Minnesota Agriculture College during a winter session. He farmed all his life.

Marriage took place at the Ellis & Nickolena Nelson Colby home which had been homesteaded by Erick Colby. Then Emil & Emma moved to the Hoyme homestead.

WIFE - Ella COLBY-3557
Doc: GKP notes; Centennial Pub HILLS OUR TOWN

One of 10 children born to Mr. & Mrs. Ellis Colby.

Educated in rural & parochial schools. Excellent seamstress, sewed for families. Skilfull gardener, planted a tree at age 85. Both lived in Tuff Nursing Home the last 3 years of their lives, died within 7 months of each other.

An interesting anecdote involving her is detailed in HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 82 "As a child...she...was herding cattle with her brother when two strange looking riders came along. They had beautiful horses and they were gaudily dressed. Soon a couple of other men came along and asked if they had seen any riders passing by. One of the men told them he was the sheriff from Luverne and the men whom they had seen were the James boys." [The Jesse James gang were notorious robbers who held up many banks in that area.]

Ella & Emil had 10 grandchildren & one great-granddaughter at the time of their deaths.

CHILD 1 - Curtis HOYME-3558
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Los Angeles area

CHILD 2 - Neal HOYME-3559
Doc: GKP notes

Drowned in 1941

CHILD 3 - Kathryn HOYME-3560
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Los Angeles area

CHILD 4 - Paul HOYME-3561
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Washington state

HUSBAND Emil G. HOYME-3537 Yr of Birth 1888
WIFE Ella COLBY-3557 Yr of Birth 1889

CHILD 5 - Howard HOYME-3562
Doc: GKP notes

Graduated from Hills High School. Began farming in partnership with his father in 1948. Eventually became the proprietor of the family farm

Lives in Hills with his wife. Their children are all married & they have 7 grandchildren. Eric is their youngest son.

CHILD 6 - MacLyn HOYME-3563
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in the Los Angeles area

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [illegible]

[illegible] Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. [illegible]
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

2. [illegible]
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

3. [illegible]
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

4. [illegible]
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1027

HUSBAND Adolph HOYME-3538

BORN: Abt 1890 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

WIFE Julia NORDEN-3564

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1027
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Adolph HOYME-3538	Yr of Birth 1890
WIFE	Julia NORDEN-3564	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Adolph HOYME-3538
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Julia NORDEN-3564
Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1028

4 Oct 1993 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Einar OLSTAD-3565

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Maebel HOYME-3539

BORN: Abt 1892 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Einar OLSTAD-3565	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Maebel HOYME-3539	Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - Einar OLSTAD-3565

Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Maebel HOYME-3539

Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Robert FARGHER [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]   PARENTS' RELN: [illegible]

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

---

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

---

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1029

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Herbert SANDERS-3566

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Cora HOYME-3540

BORN: Abt 1894 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1029
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Herbert SANDERS-3566	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Cora HOYME-3540	Yr of Birth 1894

HUSBAND - Herbert SANDERS-3566
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Cora HOYME-3540
Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible] Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] JAN [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. SEX:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. SEX:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. SEX:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. SEX:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1030
4 Oct 1993                                                                        Page 1   of 2
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard JOHNSON-3567
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                  PLACE:
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:                  PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:
MARR:                  PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
WIFE    Sadie HOYME-3541
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1896    PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:                  PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
================================================================================================


                                         Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1030
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Richard JOHNSON-3567 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sadie HOYME-3541 Yr of Birth 1896

HUSBAND - Richard JOHNSON-3567
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Sadie HOYME-3541
Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1031

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Don BUCKLEY-3568

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Myrtle HOYME-3542

BORN: Abt 1898 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 PARENTS' MRIN: 684
MOTHER: Marit Torstensdatter ROVANG-2333

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Don BUCKLEY-3568	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Myrtle HOYME-3542	Yr of Birth 1898

HUSBAND - Don BUCKLEY-3568
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Myrtle HOYME-3542
Doc: GKP notes

Tenth Generation
Rovang

Griffith Helgesen

Anna Juliet Helgesen
+
Richard B. Rowbotham

Sylva Hellie + Lloyd Elmen

See
King
File

Grace Pauline King + Frank Holecek

Reginald George King + Serena Leverson

Nellie Theoline Antoinette King
+
Jerry Kelly

Anna Viola King + Harold Lyons

Irve Rovang King + Rose Shear

Wilbur Royce King + Dortha Ball

Robert Delaney King + Toots

Kittie Bonita King + Harold McGrady

Gladys Ada B. Kvale + Herman Paulson

Ordell Rovang + Joyce Fedt

+

All Their Descendants

```
                                               FAMILY GROUP RECORD-693
4 Oct 1993                                                                                          Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    4 Sep 1893          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   29 Dec 1954          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                        PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
MARR:   29 Dec 1923          PLACE:
FATHER: John HELGESON-533                                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 154
MOTHER: Anna Marie ROVANG-129
==========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Clara R. NELSON-3511
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Jun 1896          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    4 Nov 1957          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Julien G. HELGESON-2476
---- BORN:  9 Dec 1924          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512                                                        MRIN: 1011
     MARR: 20 Nov 1949          PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Griffith Conley HELGESON-2477
---- BORN: 17 Jul 1926          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Phyllis-3526                                                                    MRIN: 1016
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Donald G. HELGESON-2478
---- BORN: 18 Aug 1929          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Vivian RYE-3529                                                                 MRIN: 1017
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================================



                                                Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-693
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Clara R. NELSON-3511 Yr of Birth 1896

HUSBAND - Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534

Doc: GKP notes/research; RKF fam. rec.:his mother's obituary (see file); Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p.121

This is the cousin for whom George King had special fondness. They worked together in the fields in the summer. Farmed all his life in Hills area

WIFE - Clara R. NELSON-3511

Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 121

CHILD 1 - Julien G. HELGESON-2476

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Griffith Conley HELGESON-2477

Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 121

Called Conley

CHILD 3 - Donald G. HELGESON-2478

Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 121

Farmed in the Hills area. Later bought & operated a resort on a lake near tenstrike, Minn. Now lives at Big Sky, Montana

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-692

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Richard Byron ROWBOTHAM-2475

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Anna Juliet Theoline HELGESON-532

BORN: Sep 1910 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 May 1979 PLACE: Deadwood,Lawrence,SD
BUR.: PLACE: US Military Cem,Custer,SD
FATHER: John HELGESON-533 PARENTS' MRIN: 154
MOTHER: Anna Marie ROVANG-129

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-692
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Richard Byron ROWBOTHAM-2475	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Anna Juliet Theoline HELGESON-532	Yr of Birth 1910

HUSBAND - Richard Byron ROWBOTHAM-2475
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Anna Juliet Theoline HELGESON-532
Doc: GKP notes/research; RKF fam. rec.

This is "Cousin Juliet", who seemed so old & sophisticated to me when she showed Don, Bob & me around Hills when she was a teenager & we were little kids. I remember asking her where Main Street was & she said "You just passed it ". I thought that was terribly clever of her. It was also true--the town was so small we had not noticed that we had walked through it.

Nell Int: Anna & Juliet lived c̄ Gr & Gr Rovang

Grandchildren of Gulbrang Rovang & Anna Vestlie
Children of Sarah Rovang Hellie:
~~& Their Child~~
Sylva Hellie & Lloyd Elmen
& Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1008

HUSBAND Grant J. HELLIE-891

BORN: 27 Sep 1898 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jan 1958 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: Marshall,,MN
FATHER: Knute HELLIE-888 PARENTS' MRIN: 153
MOTHER: Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131

WIFE Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506

BORN: 2 May 1903 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lois HELLIE-3507
---- BORN: Abt 1925 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marshall LOGE-3509 MRIN: 1009
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Keith HELLIE-3508
---- BORN: Jan 1927 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marge-3510 MRIN: 1010
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1008
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Grant J. HELLIE-891 Yr of Birth 1898
WIFE Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506 Yr of Birth 1903

HUSBAND - Grant J. HELLIE-891

Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. HILLS OUT TOWN 1890-1990, p. 122

He was a cream hauler for the Hills Creamery for many years. He also managed the Tuthill Lumber Co. for a time. Later he built the Hellie Service Station, now the Texaco Station.

WIFE - Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Lois HELLIE-3507

Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Sioux Falls

Has 3 children

CHILD 2 - Keith HELLIE-3508

Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 122

Lives near Detroit Lakes, Minn.

Has 3 children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible] Oct 19[illegible] Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: Angus [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: Sylvia [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] 1908 PLACE: [illegible],Sask,CA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible] PARENTS: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Betty [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Robert [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Angus [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-335

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Lloyd ELMEN-1217
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
WIFE    Sylva HELLIE-895
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1906   PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
FATHER: Knute HELLIE-888                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 153
MOTHER: Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1.  NAME: Betty ELMEN-2479
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert ELMEN-2480
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: James ELMEN-2481
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==============================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-335
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Lloyd ELMEN-1217 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sylva HELLIE-895 Yr of Birth 1906

HUSBAND - Lloyd ELMEN-1217
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Sylva HELLIE-895
Doc: GKP notes

Knows a lot of Rovang history, according to Aunt Nell. Address: 1808 S. Kiwanis, Sioux Falls, So. Dak..

CHILD 1 - Betty ELMEN-2479
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Robert ELMEN-2480
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 3 - James ELMEN-2481
Doc: GKP notes

Grandchildren of Gulbrand Rovang & Anna Vestlie
Children of Marit Rovang [illegible]

&

Willie Porter King

&

Their Children

See King Portfolio for:

Grace Pauline King & Frank Holecek MRIN: 82
Reginald George King & Serena Josephine Leverson
Nellie Theoline Antoinette King & Jerry Kelly MRIN: 3
MRIN: 83
Anna Viola King & Harold Lyons MRIN: 86
Wilbur Royce C. King & Dortha Ball MRIN: 87
Robert Delancy King & Toots MRIN: 262
Kitty Bonita King & William MacGrady MRIN: 88

Grandchildren of Gulbrand Rovang & Anna Vestlie
Children of Betze Rovang Kvale

&

Their Children

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-336
4 Oct 1993                                                                               Page 1   of 2
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Herman Selmer PAULSON-1219
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   14 Jun 1906         PLACE: Howard,Miner,SD
CHR.:                       PLACE: BelleviewLuthCh,Howard,SD
DIED:   11 Jun 1993         PLACE: Ivanhoe,Lincoln,MN
BUR.:   14 Jun 1993         PLACE:
MARR:   18 Sep 1939         PLACE: EvangelicalLuthC,Sibley,Osceola,IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE    Gladys Ada Bernice KVALE-191
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Mar 1910         PLACE: Beaver Creek,Rock,MN
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Knut G. KVALE-192                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 152
MOTHER: Betze Maria ROVANG-128
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Betze Karen PAULSON-2482
---- BORN: 24 May 1940          PLACE: Cathage,Minor,SD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maynard Everett SOLOMONSON-2484                                       MRIN: 694
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jon Jeremy PAULSON DVM-2483
---- BORN: 31 Oct 1943          PLACE: Luverne,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Gloria Jean SOGARD-2485                                               MRIN: 695
     MARR: Abt    1968          PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=======================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-336
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Herman Selmer PAULSON-1219 Yr of Birth 1906
WIFE Gladys Ada Bernice KVALE-191 Yr of Birth 1910

HUSBAND - Herman Selmer PAULSON-1219
Doc: GKP notes/research/ his obituary

His parents were Paul Paulson & Bridt Loe. Had six brothers & sisters & two half-brothers. Two sisters survived him

From his obituary: "He grew up in the Howard, SD, area........farmed near Hills most of his life...served for many years on the Martin Twp board.... moved to Lake Benton in 1981...active at the Community Center in Lake Benton...received the Lincoln Senior Citizens award as well as the Eleven Who Care award for WTCN television....

WIFE - Gladys Ada Bernice KVALE-191
Doc: Her own notes/research

Graduated High School Hills, Minnesota; attended Augustana College & the Univ. of Minn.

As of end of 1996, lives at 211 Center St., Lake Benton, Minn. 56149. Has done a major study of both of Rovang & Kvale genealogy. Particularly interested in the Quaker influence on early Rovang ancestors, especially the parents of her grandfather [RKF Great-grandfather] Gulbrand Torstensen Rovang. (RIN# 124) Has written many articles & papers, including several published in the centennial publication HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990. RKF & JGF visited her in June 1990, & again in 1991, & gathered much valuable data. Several taped interviews with her are in Rovang file.

She was born the same year her Great-Grandmother, Anne Helgesdatter Rogen (the Quaker), died & was buried in Bethlehem Cetetery at Hills.

Indomitable woman who is legally blind & suffers severe health limitations, yet continues to live alone in her own home. Her 1996 Christmas letter, typically, is cheery and full of ~~happy~~ serene thoughts about life.

assisted by a compan..

Gladys states her middle names are " Ada for Anna and Bernice for Berit"

CHILD 1 - Betze Karen PAULSON-2482
Doc: GKP notes

Named Betze for her maternal grandmother, Betze Rovang Kvale (RIN#128)

CHILD 2 - Jon Jeremy PAULSON DVM-2483
Doc: GKP notes

Graduate of the Univ. Minn. School of Veterinary Medicine. Owns & operates a veterinary clinic in Lake Benton, MN.

```
                              FAMILY GROUP [illegible]
[illegible]                                                                  PAGE 1  of [illegible]
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
HUSBAND [illegible]
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        [illegible]         PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.:                            PLACE:
DIED:                            PLACE:
BUR.:                            PLACE:
MARR:        [illegible]         PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]                                           PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
WIFE:   [illegible]
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                            PLACE:
CHR.:                            PLACE:
DIED:   [illegible]              PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.:                            PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1.  NAME: Gregory [illegible]
     BORN:        [illegible]         PLACE: [illegible]
 M   CHR.:                            PLACE:
     DIED:                            PLACE:
     BUR.:                            PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                            PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
     BORN:                            PLACE:
     CHR.:                            PLACE:
     DIED:                            PLACE:
     BUR.:                            PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                            PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
     BORN:                            PLACE:
     CHR.:                            PLACE:
     DIED:                            PLACE:
     BUR.:                            PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                            PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
     BORN:                            PLACE:
     CHR.:                            PLACE:
     DIED:                            PLACE:
     BUR.:                            PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                            PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1037

4 Oct 1993

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Vernon Eugene KVALE-896
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1912       PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:        1953       PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
FATHER: Knut G. KVALE-192                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 152
MOTHER: Betze Maria ROVANG-128
==============================================================================
WIFE    Nora BUESON-3588
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   10 Nov 1987     PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gregory KVALE-3589
---- BORN:        1954      PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1037
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Vernon Eugene KVALE-896 Yr of Birth 1912
WIFE Nora BUESON-3588 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Vernon Eugene KVALE-896
Doc: GKP notes

Farmed the Kvale homestead near Hills, MN, most of his life, still lives there with his son Gregory

WIFE - Nora BUESON-3588
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Gregory KVALE-3589
Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. listed below

Farms the Kvale homestead. According to the Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 22, ..."What is now the kitchen of the Vernon Kvale home is a part of the original house believed to be constructed in 1907. Another part of the original dwelling is being used as a tool shed. This 160 acre farm, described as the S.E.1/4, section 4, Martin Twp., was homesteaded by Gulbrand Jorgerson Kvale in 1876, according to Homestead Cettificate # 7150...The farm was passed on to Knud Kvale and his wife Betze Rovang Kvale, and then to Vernon Kvale and his wife, Nora. Nora & Vernon's son, Gregory, has been farming with his father since 1972. In addition to the usual farm products, the Kvales breed purebred Poland and Duroc hogs".

Grandchildren of Gulbrand Rovang & Anne Wostlie

Children of Emma Rovang & John Magnuson

+

Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-696

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND N. B. NARVESON-2490
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
WIFE    Alice MAGNUSON-899
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
FATHER: John Lomen MAGNUSON-897                               PARENTS' MRIN: 252
MOTHER: Emma ROVANG-130
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-696
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND N. E. NARVESON-2490 Yr of Birth
WIFE Alice MAGNUSON-899 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - N. E. NARVESON-2490
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Alice MAGNUSON-899
Doc: GKP notes

Present address: 538 Marquette, San Antonio, Texas, 57105. May have further Rovang information, at least on her family.

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
PARENTS' MRIN: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-697
4 Oct 1993                                                              Page 1    of 2
========================================================================================
HUSBAND L. M. LEDUC-2491
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
MARR:                 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
========================================================================================
WIFE    Lucille MAGNUSON-902
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
FATHER: John Lomen MAGNUSON-897
                                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 252
MOTHER: Emma ROVANG-130
========================================================================================
CHILDREN
========================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
========================================================================================


                                      Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-697
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND L. M. LEDUC-2491 Yr of Birth
WIFE Lucille MAGNUSON-902 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - L. M. LEDUC-2491
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Lucille MAGNUSON-902
Doc: GKP notes

Present address: 1403 S. Willow Ave., Sioux Falls, So.Dak., 57105

Grandchildren of Gulbrand Rovang & Anne West

Children of Klara Rovang & Lars Hovland

&

Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-698

4 Oct 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Garfield HOVLAND-904

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Lars J. HOVLAND-903
MOTHER: Klara Hellene ROVANG-127

PARENTS' MRIN: 253

WIFE Tillie-2492

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Garfield HOVLAND-904	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Tillie-2492	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Garfield HOVLAND-904
Doc: GKP notes

Has one daughter, a nurse. Lives in Minneapolis.

WIFE - Tillie-2492
Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

[illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-699

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Howard HOVLAND-905

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Lars J. HOVLAND-903 PARENTS' MRIN: 253
MOTHER: Klara Hellene ROVANG-127

WIFE Helene HOLDEN-2493

BORN: PLACE: Hudson,,WIs.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-699
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Howard HOVLAND-905 Yr of Birth

WIFE Helene HOLDEN-2493 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Howard HOVLAND-905

Doc: GKP notes

No children. Lives in Pt. Paul, Minn.

WIFE - Helene HOLDEN-2493

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1038

4 Oct 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Howard HOYME-3562

BORN: Abt 1922 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1952 PLACE: Colton,,So. Dak.
FATHER: Emil G. HOYME-3537
PARENTS' MRIN: 1026
MOTHER: Ella COLBY-3557

WIFE Lois SUNDAL-3593

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Neal HOYME-3595
---- BORN: PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Holly HOYME-3596
---- BORN: PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Eric HOYME-3594
---- BORN: PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1038
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Howard HOYME-3562	Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE	Lois SUNDAL-3593	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Howard HOYME-3562
Doc: GKP notes

Graduated from Hills High School. Began farming in partnership with his father in 1948. Eventually became the proprietor of the family farm

Lives in Hills with his wife. Their children are all married & they have 7 grandchildren. Eric is their youngest son.

WIFE - Lois SUNDAL-3593
Doc: GKP notes

Nurse, educated at Sioux Valley Hospital School of Nursing. Worked part-time at Tuff Memorial Nursing Home for many years. (May have worked there when Aunt Betze lived there).

CHILD 1 - Neal HOYME-3595

CHILD 2 - Holly HOYME-3596

CHILD 3 - Eric HOYME-3594
Farms the land his father & grahdfather worked before him

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible] Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible] PARENTS' MRIN: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Notes:

```
                                         FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1019
4 Oct 1993                                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Knute HOYME-3544
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1908               PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                             PLACE:
DIED:                             PLACE:
BUR.:                             PLACE:
MARR:                             PLACE:
FATHER: Henry HOYME-3534                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 1018
MOTHER: Marie SJOLSETH-3543
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Martha JOHNSON-3549
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                             PLACE:
CHR.:                             PLACE:
DIED:                             PLACE:
BUR.:                             PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                          PLACE:
     CHR.:                          PLACE:
     DIED:                          PLACE:
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                          PLACE:
     CHR.:                          PLACE:
     DIED:                          PLACE:
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                          PLACE:
     CHR.:                          PLACE:
     DIED:                          PLACE:
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                          PLACE:
     CHR.:                          PLACE:
     DIED:                          PLACE:
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
==========================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1019
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Knute HOYME-3544	Yr of Birth 1908
WIFE	Martha JOHNSON-3549	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Knute HOYME-3544
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Martha JOHNSON-3549
Doc: GKP notes

```
                                FAMILY GROUP [illegible]
[illegible] 1993                                                              Page 1  of 1
**************************************************************************************
HUSBAND [illegible]
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
**************************************************************************************
WIFE   Muriel [illegible]
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   [illegible]   1958      PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Harry [illegible]                                              [illegible]
MOTHER: Marie [illegible]
**************************************************************************************
CHILDREN
**************************************************************************************
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
**************************************************************************************
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1020

4 Oct 1993
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Donald DUNN-3550

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Muriel HOYME-3545

BORN: Abt 1910 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry HOYME-3534
MOTHER: Marie SJOLSETH-3543
PARENTS' MRIN: 1018

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1020
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Donald DUNN-3550	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Muriel HOYME-3545	Yr of Birth 1910

HUSBAND - Donald DUNN-3550
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Muriel HOYME-3545
Doc: GKP notes

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible] Oct [illegible]

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: Abt [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1021

4 Oct 1993
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Robert TOWN-3551

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Harriet HOYME-3546

BORN: Abt 1912 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry HOYME-3534
PARENTS' MRIN: 1018
MOTHER: Marie SJOLSETH-3543

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1021
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Robert TOWN-3551	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Harriet HOYME-3546	Yr of Birth 1912

HUSBAND - Robert TOWN-3551
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Harriet HOYME-3546
Doc: GKP notes

HUSBAND Kees [illegible]-1511

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Aline [illegible]-1517

BORN: apr 1514 PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry [illegible]-1534 PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: Marie [illegible]-1541

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Ross THOMPSON-3552
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
MARR:                 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
WIFE    Alice HOYME-3547
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1914   PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
FATHER: Henry HOYME-3534                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1018
MOTHER: Marie SJOLSETH-3543
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
==============================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1022
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Ross THOMPSON-3552	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Alice HOYME-3547	Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - Ross THOMPSON-3552

Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Alice HOYME-3547

Doc: GKP notes

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE - [illegible]

BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
PARENTS' MRIN: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1023
4 Oct 1993                                                                   Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Herbert SANDIFER-3553
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Frances HOYME-3548
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1916     PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Henry HOYME-3534                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1018
MOTHER: Marie SJOLSETH-3543
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                         Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1023
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Herbert SANDIFER-3553	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Frances HOYME-3548	Yr of Birth 1916

HUSBAND - Herbert SANDIFER-3553
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Frances HOYME-3548
Doc: GKP notes

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1032
4 Oct 1993                                                          Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================
HUSBAND Arthur SWANSON-3569
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================
WIFE    Opal SJOLSETH-3556
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Daniel SJOLSETH-3555                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1025
MOTHER: Ida HOYME-3536
==================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================
 1. NAME: David SWANSON-3570
---- BORN:                PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nancy-3574                                       MRIN: 1033
     MARR:                PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Mary SWANSON-3571
---- BORN:                PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peter HERR-3578                                  MRIN: 1034
     MARR:                PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Steven SWANSON-3572
---- BORN:       1947     PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Patricia BREWITZ-3581                            MRIN: 1035
     MARR:                PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Stuart SWANSON-3573
---- BORN:       1947     PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Marjorie CONVERSE-3585                           MRIN: 1036
     MARR:                PLACE:
==================================================================================


                                Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1032
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Arthur SWANSON-3569	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Opal SJOLSETH-3556	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Arthur SWANSON-3569

Doc: GKP notes

Came from Valley Springs.

Retired from farming in 1975

WIFE - Opal SJOLSETH-3556

Doc: GKP notes; see below

According to the Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 124 "..special effort was made to keep the Hoyme homestead in the family. As a result, Arthur Swanson, Valley Springs, and his wife Opal, moved to the farm when her parents retired. Arthur purchased the homestead land. Later, he also purchased the S.E. 1/4 of the section.

CHILD 1 - David SWANSON-3570

Took over operation of the 1/2 section when his father retired. He is the fourth generation of the family to farm this land. It is called a "Century Farm"

CHILD 2 - Mary SWANSON-3571

Lives in Deerfield, Ill.

CHILD 3 - Steven SWANSON-3572

Twin of Stuart. Lives in Woodbury, Minn. He is a pharmicist at Walgreen Drug in Minneapolis.

CHILD 4 - Stuart SWANSON-3573

Twin of Steven. Lives in Greenville, S.C.. He is a pilot for Michelin Tire Company.

Grandchildren of Ole Tosterson Rovang & Sena

— — —

Children of George Rovang & Grace Norgaard

Ordell Rovang & Joyce Fedt

+

Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-686

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Ordell ROVANG-2451

BORN: Abt 1944 PLACE: Corson,Minnehaha,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: George ROVANG-2438 PARENTS' MRIN: 685
MOTHER: Grace NORGAARD-2449

WIFE Joyce FEDT-2453

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Deborah ROVANG-2454
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lisa ROVANG-2455
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Amy ROVANG-2456
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-686
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Ordell ROVANG-2451	Yr of Birth 1944
WIFE	Joyce FEDT-2453	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ordell ROVANG-2451
Doc: GKP notes

He & his family are still living on the farm (in 1988), which has been owned by family descendents for 110 years, from 1878 to 1988. His children are the fifth consecutive generation of Rovangs to have lived on the Rovang home place near the Split Rock River. (Information extracted from booklet prepared for the Centennial Celebration of Corson on July 2 & 3, 1988.

WIFE - Joyce FEDT-2453
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Deborah ROVANG-2454
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Lisa ROVANG-2455
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 3 - Amy ROVANG-2456
Doc: GKP notes

Eleventh Generation
Rovang

Julien Helgeson
+
Bonita Murphy

— — — — — —

Griffith Conley Helgeson
+
Phyllis

— — — — —

Donald Helgeson
+
Vivian Rye

Betze Karen Paulson
+
Maynard Solomonson

— — — —

Jon Jeremy Paulson
+
Gloria Jean Sogard

See King File for:

Donald George King v Lou Hardy
Robert Hilton King v Phyllis Beall
Ruth Ellen King v John Gordon Freymann
Boyd King Holecek v Christine List
Wilbur Kelly v Marjorie
Kay Burneil Kelly + Lloyd Dingman
Dee Ann King + James Chesser
Patrick McGrady +

And All Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1011

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Julien G. HELGESON-2476
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Dec 1924        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   20 Nov 1949        PLACE:
FATHER: Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 693
MOTHER: Clara R. NELSON-3511
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   20 Jan 1924        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Nancy HELGESON-3513
---- BORN: 21 Mar 1951          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Douglas PEDERSON-3517                                  MRIN: 1012
     MARR: 26 Mar 1983          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Jeffrey HELGESON-3514
---- BORN: 13 Jul 1954          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Janie NELSON-3518                                      MRIN: 1013
     MARR: 21 Jul 1972          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Kathy HELGESON-3515
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1957          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Darwin BAACK-3521                                      MRIN: 1014
     MARR: 12 Aug 1978          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Gregory HELGESON-3516
---- BORN:  4 Jan 1960          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lee Ann SWENSON-3522                                   MRIN: 1015
     MARR: 14 Mar 1981          PLACE:
==========================================================================================




                                        Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1011
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Julien G. HELGESON-2476	Yr of Birth 1924
WIFE	Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512	Yr of Birth 1924

HUSBAND - Julien G. HELGESON-2476
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512
Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN

CHILD 1 - Nancy HELGESON-3513
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 2 - Jeffrey HELGESON-3514
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 3 - Kathy HELGESON-3515
Doc: GKP notes Lives & work in Twin Cities

CHILD 4 - Gregory HELGESON-3516
Doc: GKP notes Lives & works in Twin Cities

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1016
4 Oct 1997                                                              Page 1   of 2
======================================================================================
HUSBAND Griffith Cauley BRANDOW-1077
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    17 Jul 1924          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Griffith Hillary BRANDOW-534                                PARENTS' MRIN: 693
MOTHER: Clara M. OHLSON-351
======================================================================================
WIFE    Phyllis-1526
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
======================================================================================
CHILDREN
======================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Barry BRANDOW-1527
---  BORN:                        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Angela BRANDOW-1528
---  BORN:                        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---  BORN:                        PLACE:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---  BORN:                        PLACE:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
======================================================================================
```

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1016

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Griffith Conley HELGESON-2477
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Jul 1926        PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534                      PARENTS' MRIN: 693
MOTHER: Clara R. NELSON-3511
==============================================================================
WIFE    Phyllis-3526
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1. NAME: Barry HELGESON-3527
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Angela HELGESON-3528
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1016
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Griffith Conley HELGESON-2477 Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE Phyllis-3526 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Griffith Conley HELGESON-2477
Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 121

Called Conley

WIFE - Phyllis-3526
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Barry HELGESON-3527
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Minneapolis

CHILD 2 - Angela HELGESON-3528
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Denver, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

4 Oct 1991 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Donald O. [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] Aug 192[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] PARENTS' MRIN: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1017

HUSBAND Donald G. HELGESON-2478

BORN: 18 Aug 1929 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Griffith Hillary HELGESON-534 PARENTS' MRIN: 693
MOTHER: Clara R. NELSON-3511

WIFE Vivian RYE-3529

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jewel HELGESON-3530
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Emily HELGESON-3531
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Linda HELGESON-3532
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Jennifer HELGESON-3533
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1017
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND	Donald G. HELGESON-2478	Yr of Birth 1929
WIFE	Vivian RYE-3529	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Donald G. HELGESON-2478

Doc: GKP notes; Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 121

Farmed in the Hills area. Later bought & operated a resort on a lake near tenstrike, Minn. Now lives at Big Sky, Montana

WIFE - Vivian RYE-3529

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Jewel HELGESON-3530

Doc: GKP[notes

CHILD 2 - Emily HELGESON-3531

Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 3 - Linda HELGESON-3532

Doc: Gkp notes

CHILD 4 - Jennifer HELGESON-3533

Doc: GKP notes

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

PREPARED: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1009

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Marshall LOGE-3509

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lois HELLIE-3507

BORN: Abt 1925 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Grant J. HELLIE-891 PARENTS' MRIN: 1008
MOTHER: Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1009
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Marshall LOGE-3509	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Lois HELLIE-3507	Yr of Birth 1925

HUSBAND - Marshall LOGE-3509
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Lois HELLIE-3507
Doc: GKP notes

Lives in Sioux Falls

Has 3 children

FAMILY GROUP [illegible]

[illegible] 1983 Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND [illegible]-1908

BORN: Jan 1887 PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1010

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Keith HELLIE-3508

BORN: Jan 1927 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Grant J. HELLIE-891 PARENTS' MRIN: 1008
MOTHER: Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506

WIFE Marge-3510

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1010
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Keith HELLIE-3508 Yr of Birth 1927
WIFE Marge-3510 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Keith HELLIE-3508
Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN, p. 122

Lives near Detroit Lakes, Minn.

Has 3 children

WIFE - Marge-3510
Doc: GKP notes

```
                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1012
4 Oct 1993                                                                            Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Douglas PEDERSON-3517
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   26 Mar 1983     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Nancy HELGESON-3513
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Mar 1951     PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Julien G. HELGESON-2476                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1011
MOTHER: Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1012
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Douglas PEDERSON-3517 Yr of Birth
WIFE Nancy HELGESON-3513 Yr of Birth 1951

HUSBAND - Douglas PEDERSON-3517
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Nancy HELGESON-3513
Doc: GKP notes

P.n/s
sheet

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1013

4 Oct 1994   Page 1   of 1

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: 21 Jul 1954   PLACE: [illegible], York, NY
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
MARR: 31 Jul 1973   PLACE:
FATHER: Julius [illegible]   PARENTS' MARR: 1923
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE   Annie [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: 28 Nov 1973   PLACE:
M CHR.:   PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.:   PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: 17 Aug 1975   PLACE:
F CHR.:   PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.:   PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.:   PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.:   PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.:   PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.:   PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

```
                                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1013
4 Oct 1993                                                                                        Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jeffrey HELGESON-3514
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Jul 1954           PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:   21 Jul 1972           PLACE:
FATHER: Julien G. HELGESON-2476                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1011
MOTHER: Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512
==============================================================================================================
WIFE    Janie NELSON-3518
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jason HELGESON-3519
---- BORN: 28 Nov 1972          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jessica HELGESON-3520
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1974          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================================



                                                Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1013
DOCUMENTATION

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Jeffrey HELGESON-3514 Yr of Birth 1954
WIFE Janie NELSON-3518 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jeffrey HELGESON-3514
Doc: GKP notes

WIFE - Janie NELSON-3518
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Jason HELGESON-3519

CHILD 2 - Jessica HELGESON-3520

25 00/bof

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

6 Apr 1993 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Hervey MARCH-1531

BORN: 26 Dec 1904 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Aug 1934 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Dollie [illegible]-2315

BORN: 21 Apr 1913 PLACE: [illegible],Wash,WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]-1178 PARENTS' MARR: 1911
MOTHER: [illegible]-1512

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Angela Kay MARCH-[illegible]
BORN: 16 Apr 1935 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1014

4 Oct 1993

HUSBAND Darwin BAACK-3521

BORN: 26 Oct 1958 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Aug 1978 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Kathy HELGESON-3515

BORN: 21 Apr 1957 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Julien G. HELGESON-2476 PARENTS' MRIN: 1011
MOTHER: Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Angela Kay BAACK-3523
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1986 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1014
DOCUMENTATION

===

HUSBAND Darwin BAACK-3521 Yr of Birth 1958
WIFE Kathy HELGESON-3515 Yr of Birth 1957

HUSBAND - Darwin BAACK-3521
Doc: GKP notes Work & live in Twin Cities

WIFE - Kathy HELGESON-3515
Doc: GKP notes Lives & work in Twin Cities

CHILD 1 - Angela Kay BAACK-3523

===

FAMILY GROUP [illegible]-1512

[illegible] 1993 Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: Gregory ERICKSON-1516

BORN: 8 Jun 1960 PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Mar 1983 PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] ERICKSON-1515 PARENTS' SEAL: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]-1512

WIFE: Amy Jan [illegible]-1521

BORN: 8 Jun 1963 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible] ERICKSON-1522
BORN: 10 Jul 1984 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible] ERICKSON-1523
BORN: 1 Aug 1986 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1015
4 Oct 1993                                                                               Page 1   of 2
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gregory HELGESON-3516
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    4 Jan 1960          PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   14 Mar 1981          PLACE:
FATHER: Julien G. HELGESON-2476                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1011
MOTHER: Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Lee Ann SWENSON-3522
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Jun 1961          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Justin HELGESON-3524
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1984          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mandy HELGESON-3525
---- BORN:  3 May 1985          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================



                                           Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1015
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Gregory HELGESON-3516	Yr of Birth 1960
WIFE	Lee Ann SWENSON-3522	Yr of Birth 1961

HUSBAND - Gregory HELGESON-3516
Doc: GKP notes Lives & works in Twin Cities

WIFE - Lee Ann SWENSON-3522
Doc: GKP notes

CHILD 1 - Justin HELGESON-3524

CHILD 2 - Mandy HELGESON-3525

PEDIGREE CHART
Rogn
7 Nov 1993

Chart No. 1

1 Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134
B: 19 Sep 1818
P: Lille-Rogn,Vang,O,Norway
M: 31 Jul 1853 --25
P: Vang Kirke,Vang,O,Norway
D: 23 Apr 1910
P: Hills,Rock,MN
Tosten G ROVANG-133
Spouse

2 Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176
B: 1784
P: Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: 3 Nov 1814 --39
P: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
D: Sep 1844
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway

3 Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177
B: 1795
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
D: Aft 1865
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway

Thomas Gulliksen
4 ~~Thomas Olsen TORPE-4903~~
B: Abt 1760
P: Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: --956
P:
D: Bef 1801
P: Torpe,Vang,Oppland,Norway

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178
B: 1756
P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway
M: Abt 1794 --40
P: ,,Oppland,Norway
D: Aft 1801
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway

7 Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179
B: 1755
P: Odegaard,Vang,O,Norway
D: Abt 1797
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN-180
B: 1729
P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway
M: 12 Feb 1766 --41
P: Vang,,Valdres,Norway
D: 1796
P: Kjarlien,Vang,O,Norway

13 Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181
B: 1725
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
D: Aft 1801
P: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway

14 Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103
B: Abt 1735
P: Odegaard,Vang,O,Norway
M: --843
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24 Gjermund KJARLIEN-3284
25
26 Johannes ROGN-3104
27
28
29
30
31

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

```
1-- Johannes ROGN-3104 (1693)
    2-- Ingeborg J ROGN-181 (1725)
     sp-Gunder G KJARLIEN-180 (1729)
        3-- Gjermund G ROGN-178 (1756)
         sp-Marit G ODEGAARD-179 (1755)
            4-- Marit G ROGN-177 (1795)
             sp-Helge Tomassen T ROGN-176 (1784)
                5-- Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312 (1815)
                    6-- Rachel R ROGEN-2441 (1850)
                     sp-E. E. FITCH-2443 (1854)
                        7-- Louise FITCH-2444 (1872)
                        7-- George Helgeson FITCH-2445 (1874)
                    6-- Henry HELGESON-2442 (1852)
                5-- Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134 (1818)
                 sp-Tosten G ROVANG-133 (1793)
                    6-- Ole Tostensen ROVANG-2330 (1837)
                     sp-Christine ESPESETH-4669 (1860)
                    6-- Gulbrand T ROVANG-124 (1842)
                     sp-Anna H WESTLIE-125 (1840)
                        7-- Anne G ROVANG-1282 (1865)
                        7-- Anna Marie ROVANG-129 (1866)
                         sp-John HELGESON-533 (1865)
                        7-- Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 (1868)
                         sp-Knute HELLIE-888 (1867)
                        7-- Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
                         sp-Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
                        7-- Theoline ROVANG-126 (1873)
                        7-- Betze Maria ROVANG-128 (1875)
                         sp-Knut G. KVALE-192 (1863)
                        7-- Tosten G ROVANG-132 (1878)
                        7-- Emma ROVANG-130 (1881)
                         sp-John Lomen MAGNUSON-897 (1883)
                        7-- Klara Hellene ROVANG-127 (1883)
                         sp-Lars J. HOVLAND-903 (1875)
                        7-- Gulbrand G ROVANG-1283 (1885)
                        7-- Ellef G ROVANG-1284 (1885)
                    6-- Tomas T ROVANG-2331 (1854)
                    6-- Marit T ROVANG-2333 (1858)
                     sp-Knudt Helgeson HOYME-2448 (1853)
                        7-- Henry HOYME-3534 (1882)
                         sp-Marie SJOLSETH-3543
                        7-- Anna HOYME-3535 (1884)
                         sp-Louis SKATTUM-3554
                        7-- Ida HOYME-3536 (1886)
                         sp-Daniel SJOLSETH-3555
                        7-- Emil G. HOYME-3537 (1888)
                         sp-Ella COLBY-3557 (1889)
                        7-- Adolph H. HOYME Rev-3538 (1890)
                         sp-Julia NORDEN-3564
                        7-- Maebel HOYME-3539 (1892)
                         sp-Einar OLSTAD-3565
                        7-- Cora HOYME-3540 (1894)
                         sp-Herbert SANDERS-3566
                        7-- Sadie HOYME-3541 (1896)
                         sp-Richard JOHNSON-3567
                        7-- Myrtle HOYME-3542 (1898)
```

```
                         sp-Don BUCKLEY-3568
                    6-- Helge T ROVANG-2334 (1860)
                    6-- Ole Tostensen ROVANG-2332 (1863)
                     sp-Sena (Sara) TVEDT-2434
                        7-- Amy ROVANG-2435
                        7-- Tilda ROVANG-2436
                        7-- Theodore H ROVANG-2437 (1889)
                        7-- George ROVANG-2438
                         sp-Grace NORGAARD-2449
                        7-- Myrtle ROVANG-2439
                        7-- Sadie ROVANG-2440
                         sp-HOYT-4677
                5-- Gunder Helgesen G ROGN-2313 (1821)
                5-- Kirsti H ROGN-2314 (1824)
                 sp-Gullik G KJARLIEN-2325 (1820)
                    6-- Anne G ROGN-2327 (1853)
                    6-- Gjermund G ROGN-2326 (1854)
                    6-- Gullik Gulliksen ROGN-2328 (1856)
                    6-- Berit G ROGN-2329 (1858)
                5-- Berit H ROGN-2315 (1827)
                5-- Ole Helgesen ROGN-2316 (1832)
                5-- Gjermund H ROGN-2317 (1834)
                5-- Ole Helgesen ROGEN-2318 (1837)
                    6-- Endre Olesen ROGN-2433 (1870)
                5-- Berit H ROGN-2319 (1837)
                5-- Marit H ROGN-2320 (1843)
                 sp-GJEVRE-2321 (1839)
                    6-- Minnie GJEVRE-2322
                     sp-IVERSON-2323
                        7-- Tedford IVERSON-2324
         sp-A GULDBRANDSDATTER-3100 (1755)
            4-- Gunder G ROGN-3101 (1798)
            4-- Randi G ROGN-3102 (1801)
     sp-Endre Nielsen ROGN-3106 (1740)
        3-- Niels Endresen ROGN-3107 (1772)
         sp-Marit THOMESDATTER-3108 (1774)
            4-- Ingeborg N ROGN-3109 (1795)
            4-- Kirsti N ROGN-3110 (1797)
            4-- Endre Nielsen ROGN-3111 (1799)
    2-- Berit J ROGN-3105 (1735)
```

Rogen

Family Group Record

Husband **Johannes ROGN**

Born	Abt 1693	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	Oppland, Norway
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN**

Born	1725	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1801	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN		
Married	12 Feb 1756	Place	Vang, Valdres, Norway

2 F **Berit Johannesdatter ROGN**

Born	1735	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1801	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	Vang, Oppland, Norway
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Johannes ROGN**
Wife	

Notes

HUSBAND - Johannes ROGN
No documentation to date

CHILD 1 - Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN
1801 Norway Census (MF 6200920 Side L 02 Rogn) Age listed as 76. Widowed after two marriages; living with her son from her second marriage(to Endre Nielsen ?? Needs research) & family; her father owned the farm and according to custom it would have been passed along to her husbands in both her marriages.

CHILD 2 - Berit Johannesdatter ROGN
1801 Census gives age as 66; widowed after 1 marriage; "her father owned the farm"; living with nephew(?)

Family Group Record

Husband Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN

Born	Abt 1703	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1801	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	Oppland, Norway
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN**

Born	1729	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1763	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN		
Married	12 Feb 1756	Place	Vang, Valdres, Norway

2 M **Anders Gjermundsen KJARLIEN**

Born	1731	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband **Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN**

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN

No documentation except name(s) of 2 sons

Death presumed because he is not on farm or the farmer in the 1801 Census

CHILD 1 - Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN

Doc. by GKP. Needs further validation.

CHILD 2 - Anders Gjermundsen KJARLIEN

B/Chr: Listed in 1801 Census on Kjarlien, age 70; widowed after 1 marriage. Age makes him likely brother to Gudman. Needs research

Sixth Generation
Rogn

Second
~~First~~ Generation

Rogn

Gudman Gjermundsen. Kjarlien
+
Ingeborg Johannesdtr. Rogn

(Second Marriage)

Endre Nielsen Rogn
+
Ingeborg Johannesdtr. Rogn

Family Group Record

Husband	**Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN**		
Born	1729	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1763	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Married	12 Feb 1756	Place	Vang, Valdres, Norway
Husband's father	Gjermund Gundersen KJARLIEN		
Husband's mother			

Wife	**Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN**		
Born	1725	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1801	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Johannes ROGN		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Gjermund Gundersen ROGN**		
Born-1	1756	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1801	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD		
Married	Abt 1794	Place	Oppland, Norway

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband **Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN**

Wife **Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN

Doc. by GKP. Needs further validation.

WIFE - Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN

1801 Norway Census (MF 6200920 Side L 02 Rogn) Age listed as 76. Widowed after two marriages; living with her son from her second marriage(to Endre Nielsen ?? Needs research) & family; her father owned the farm and according to custom it would have been passed along to her husbands in both her marriages.

CHILD 1 - Gjermund Gundersen ROGN

1801 census documents his age as 45; he was a farmer & farm resident. Not certain whether he was born on Kjarlien or on Rogn--needs further research

He probably took over the farm when his wife's father died.

Sources

1. Norway Census 1801, MF6200920SideL02Rogn. "MF6200920 Side L 02 Rogn.".

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-845

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Endre Nielsen ROGN-3106

BORN: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1801 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
MARR: Aft 1763 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: Niels Rogn
MOTHER:

WIFE Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181

BORN: 1725 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1801 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Johannes ROGN-3104 PARENTS' MRIN: 844
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Niels Endresen ROGN-3107
---- BORN: 1772 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marit THOMESDATTER-3108 MRIN: 846
MARR: Abt 1794 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Endre Nielsen ROGN-3106	Yr of Birth 1740
WIFE	Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181	Yr of Birth 1725

HUSBAND - Endre Nielsen ROGN-3106

No doc to date. Data re him compiled from information about family in 1801 Census. Needs research

Need to find name of farm above Rogn on 1801 Census MFM--has many Endres & Nielsens--may be a clue.

WIFE - Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181

B/Chr: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side L 02 Rogn) Age listed as 76. Widowed after 2 marriages; living with her son from her second marriage (to Endre Nielsen?--Needs research) & family; her father owned the farm and according to custom it would have been passed along to her husbands in both her marriages.

Other marriages:

12 Feb 1766 Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN-180

CHILD 1 - Niels Endresen ROGN-3107

B/CHR: 1801 Census gives age as 29; occupation as farm, farm occupant & soldier

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-843

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103

BORN: Abt 1735 PLACE: Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179
---- BORN: 1755 PLACE: Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1797 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178 MRIN: 40
MARR: Abt 1794 PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-843
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103 Yr of Birth 1735
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gunnar ODEGAARD-3103

No doc. to date.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179

Doc: Census of 1801 lists her husband in his second marriage with 2 children by second wife. Therefore her death occurred after birth of their child-Marit Gjermundsdatter (RIN#177) & before birth of first child by second marriage.

??her age for this to have been a first birth. Need to check source(s). GKP data says she born "about 1767", which would have made her 28. If 1755 correct, she'd have been 40.

Family Group Record

Husband **Gunnar ODEGAARD**

Born	Abt 1735	Place	Odegaard, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD**

Born	1755	Place	Odegaard, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1797	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Gjermund Gundersen ROGN		
Married	Abt 1794	Place	Oppland, Norway

Prepared by Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone 860-673-9944	Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared 22 Jul 2002	ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Gunnar ODEGAARD**
Wife	

Notes

HUSBAND - Gunnar ODEGAARD
No documentation to date.

CHILD 1 - Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD
Norway Census of 1801 lists her husband in his second marriage with 2 children by second wife. Therefore her death occurred after birth of their child--Marit Gjermundsdatter (RIN#177) & before birth of first child by second marriage.

GKP data says she born "about 1767", which would have made her 28. Working assumption is that she had only one child and died soon thereafter. Needs further research

Third
~~Second~~ Generation

Rogn

Gjermund Gundersen
~~Gudman Gudmansen.~~ ~~Kjølen~~ (Rogn)
+
Marit Gunnarsdtr. Odegaard

+
(Second Marriage)

Gjermund Gundersen Rogn
+
Anne Guldbrandsdtr.

Family Group Record

Husband **Gjermund Gundersen ROGN**

Born-1	1756	Place	Kjarlien, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1801	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1794	Place	Oppland, Norway
Husband's father	Gunder Gjermundsen KJARLIEN		
Husband's mother	Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN		

Wife **Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD**

Born	1755	Place	Odegaard, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1797	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Gunnar ODEGAARD		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN**

Born-2	1795	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Census-3	1870	Place	US Census, Springfield Twp., Winnieshiek, IA
Died	Aft 1870	Place	Springfield Twp., Winnieshiek Co., IA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Helge Thomesen (Jevne) ROGN		
Married-4	3 Nov 1814	Place	

Prepared by Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone 860-673-9944	Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared 22 Jul 2002	ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband **Gjermund Gundersen ROGN**

Wife **Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gjermund Gundersen ROGN

1801 census documents his age as 45; he was a farmer & farm resident. Not certain whether he was born on Kjarlien or on Rogn--needs further research

He probably took over the farm when his wife's father died.

WIFE - Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD

Norway Census of 1801 lists her husband in his second marriage with 2 children by second wife. Therefore her death occurred after birth of their child--Marit Gjermundsdatter (RIN#177) & before birth of first child by second marriage.

GKP data says she born "about 1767", which would have made her 28. Working assumption is that she had only one child and died soon thereafter. Needs further research

CHILD 1 - Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN

BIRTH: The 1801 Norway Census gives her age as 6. According to the Bygdebok (local history book) (pages copied by GKP) her family were the farmers of Rogn from ancient times.(1801 Census shows that to be through her father's mother's family)

Her mother Marit Gunnarsdatter Odegaard, died when she was very young. Her father was remarried, to Marit Thomesdatter and had two known children with her:Gunder, born 1798 and Randi, born 1801. Marit grew up on the Rogn farm.

MARRIAGE: On November 3, 1814, she married Helge Tomassen Torpe. When he married Marit he took over the farm and name became Rogn. At the time of their marriage she was 19 and he was 30. Between February 1815 and February 1843 they became the parents of ten children: Thomas, Anne,Gunder, Kirsti, Beret, Ole, Gjermund, Ole, Berit, and Marit. Of these Gjermund is known to have died in childhood and Beret may also have died in childhood. Five are known to have emigrated to America: Thomas in 1848; Kirsti in 1861; Anne and the younger Ole in 1866; Marit in a year as yet undetermined.

Helge died in 1844 at the age of 60, when the youngest child was only 17 months old. With the help of her grown children, Marit managed the farm for another 17 years. [More research is needed]

In 1861 she emigrated to America with her daughter & son-in-law, Kirsti & Gulik Gullikson, and possibly Marit, her youngest child. They sailed from Bergen and landed in Quebec. [Needs further research] They settled in Springfield Township, Winnieshiek County, Iowa, one of the earliest Norwegian settlements. As far as is known she lived there for the remainder of her life. The 1870 census shows her living with her daughter Kirsti & son-in-law Gulik Gullikson. Her name is listed as "Germandsdtr." (her father's name), her age is given as 75.

DEATH: Her death occurred some time after the 1870 census & before the 1880 census. Her place of burial is presumed to be in Springfield Township, but as

Family Group Record

Husband	**Gjermund Gundersen ROGN**
Wife	**Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN (Continued)

yet is undetermined.

Sources

1. Norway Census 1801, MF6200920SideL02Rogn. "MF6200920 Side L 02 Rogn.".
2. Norway Census 1801.
3. US Census, IA,Winnieshiek Co, Springfield Twp Fam 198.
4. Vang Kirke, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, MarriageMF125645Bk7 p193.

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-846
28 May 1991                                                                     Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Niels Endresen ROGN-3107
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1772           PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    Abt   1794         PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: Endre Nielsen ROGN-3106                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 845
MOTHER: Ingeborg Johannesdatter ROGN-181
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Marit THOMESDATTER-3108
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1774           PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Thomes
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ingeborg Nielsdatter ROGN-3109
---- BORN:        1795          PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Kirsti Nielsdatter ROGN-3110
---- BORN:        1797          PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Endre Nielsen ROGN-3111
---- BORN:        1799          PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-846
DOCUMENTATION

28 May 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Niels Endresen ROGN-3107 Yr of Birth 1772
WIFE Marit THOMESDATTER-3108 Yr of Birth 1774

HUSBAND - Niels Endresen ROGN-3107
B/CHR: 1801 Census gives age as29; occupation as farm, farm occupant & soldier

WIFE - Marit THOMESDATTER-3108
1801 Census gives age as 27

CHILD 1 - Ingeborg Nielsdatter ROGN-3109
B/Chr: 1801 Census (MF 6200920 Side L 02) gives age as 6. Named for father's mother

CHILD 2 - Kirsti Nielsdatter ROGN-3110
1801 Census gives age as 4. ??named for mother's mother (Needs research)

CHILD 3 - Endre Nielsen ROGN-3111
B/Chr: 1801 Census gives age as 2 . Named for his father's father

Family Group Record

Husband	**Thomes Gullichsen JEVNE**		
Born-1	1743	Place	Jevne, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1801	Place	Jevne, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1776	Place	Wangs, Oppland, Norway
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife	**(UNKNOWN)**		
Born	1752	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**(UNKNOWN)**		
	Born	1776	Place	Jevne, Wangs, Oppland, Norway
	Christened		Place	
	Occupation-2	1801	Place	Description He was a farmer. He became Head Farmer of
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	(UNKNOWN)		
	Married	Abt 1801	Place	
2	M	**(UNKNOWN)**		
	Born	1781	Place	Jevne, Wangs, Oppland, Norway
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	M	**(UNKNOWN)**		
	Born-3	1786	Place	Jevne, Wangs, Oppland, Norway
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
4	F	**(UNKNOWN)**		
	Born	1789	Place	Jevne, Wangs, Oppland, Norway
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	

Prepared by	Ruth Ellen King Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court
Phone	860-673-9944		Avon, CT 06001 USA
Date prepared	22 Jul 2002		ruthkf@attbi.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Thomes Gullichsen JEVNE**
Wife	**(UNKNOWN)**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 F **(UNKNOWN)**

Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 M **(UNKNOWN)**

Born	1795	Place	Jevne, Wangs, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 M **Ole Thomessen JEVNE**

Born[4]	1791	Place	Jevne, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 M **Helge Thomesen (Jevne) ROGN**

Born[5]	1784	Place	Jevne, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Christened	19 Sep 1784	Place	Vang Kirke, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Residence[6]	1801	Place	Jevne Farm, Wangs, Oppland, Norway
Died	Sep 1844	Place	Rogn, Vang, Oppland, Norway
Buried	4 Sep 1844	Place	Vang Kirke, Oppland, Vang, Norway
Spouse	Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN		
Married[7]	3 Nov 1814	Place	

Notes

CHILD 7 - Helge Thomesen (Jevne) ROGN

BIRTH: He was born on Jevne farm & was still living there at the time of the 1801 Census, when he was 18. Both his parents were alive & his father is listed as Head of the farm.

He lived on Torpe as young adult & had that name at the time of his marriage. (Torpe and Rogn are adjacent to each other---see pictures in file) Hetook the name of Rogn when he married Marit & took over the farm. His children all had name Rogn, later changed to Rogen by those who emigrated to the USA or Canada

DEATH: He died at Rogn farm at the age of 60. Beside his widow, he left 9 children ranging in age from 29 years to 18 months. One son died in childhood. His son Gunder stayed in Norway but all the others, widow Marit included, eventually left for new lives in America.

BURIAL: He was buried in the cemetery next to Vang Kirke.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Thomes Gullichsen JEVNE**
Wife	**(UNKNOWN)**

Sources

1. Norway Census 1801, Parish:Wangs Farm:Jevne. "MF6200920 Side L 02 Rogn.".
2. Norway Census 1801, Parish:Wangs Farm:Jevne.
3. Norway Census 1801, Parish:Wangs Farm:Jevne.
4. Norway Census 1801, Parish:Wangs Farm:Jevne.
5. Norway Census 1801.
6. Norway Census 1801, Parish:Wangs Farm:Jevne.
7. Vang Kirke, Oppland, Norway Parish Register, MarriageMF125645Bk7 p193.

fourth
~~Third~~ Generation

Rogn

Marit Gjermundsdtr. Rogn
+
Helge Tomassen Torpe

8 Dec 1993 Helge Thomesen

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-39

HUSBAND Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176

BORN: 1784 PLACE: Jevne,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: 19 Sep 1784 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: Sep 1844 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: 4 Sep 1844 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Oppland,Vang,Norway
MARR: 3 Nov 1814 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: ~~Thomas Olsen TORPE~~-4903 — Thomas Gullichsen 58 Head Jevne
Jevne
PARENTS' MRIN: 956
MOTHER: Kirsti Olsdatter

1801
58
43

in 1801 Census @ Jevne - son of head - unmarried

WIFE Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177

BORN: 1795 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE: Springfield Twp, Winnieshiek WI
DIED: Aft ~~[illegible]~~ 1870 PLACE: ~~Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway~~
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Gjermund Gundersen ROGN-178
PARENTS' MRIN: 40
MOTHER: Marit Gunnarsdatter ODEGAARD-179

1870 Census

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312
---- BORN: Feb 1815 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: 25 Feb 1815 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 1864 PLACE: Palatine,Cook,IL
BUR.: PLACE: Palatine,Cook,IL
has other marriages
SPOUSE: Rangnild-4986
MRIN: 1400
MARR: Abt 1844 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

2. NAME: Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134
---- BORN: 19 Sep 1818 PLACE: Lille-Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: 27 Sep 1818 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 23 Apr 1910 PLACE: Brandon,Minnehaha,SD
BUR.: PLACE: BethlehemLuthCem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE: Tosten Guldbrandsen (Torpe) ROVANG-133
MRIN: 25
MARR: 31 Jul 1853 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway

3. NAME: Gunder Helgesen (Gunnar) ROGN-2313
---- BORN: Nov 1821 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: 18 Nov 1821 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 12 Oct 1880 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Kirsti Helgesdatter ROGN-2314
---- BORN: Nov 1824 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: 15 Nov 1824 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: PLACE: Springfield Twp,Winnieshiek Co,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gullik (Kjarlien) GULLIKSON-2325
MRIN: 657
MARR: 12 Dec 1852 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176                                                Yr of Birth 1784
WIFE    Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177                                                 Yr of Birth 1795
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Berit Helgesdatter ROGN-2315
---- BORN:     Jun 1827             PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.: 23 Jun 1827              PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     DIED:                          PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                          PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Ole Helgesen ROGN-2316
---- BORN:     Mar 1832             PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:  3 Mar 1832              PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     DIED:                          PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                          PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Gjermund Helgesen ROGN-2317
---- BORN:     May 1834             PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.: 28 May 1834              PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     DIED: 15 Jun 1840              PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                          PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Ole Helgesen ROGN-2318
---- BORN:                          PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 25 Jun 1837              PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     DIED: Aft    1892              PLACE: ,Rock,MN
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                                    MRIN: 679
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Berit Helgesdatter ROGN-2319
---- BORN:     Jun 1837             PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.: 25 Jun 1837              PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     DIED:                          PLACE:
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Marit Helgesdatter ROGN-2320
---- BORN:                          PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.: 18 Feb 1843              PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     DIED:  1 Jul 1942              PLACE: ,,,USA
     BUR.:                          PLACE:
     SPOUSE: GJEVRE-2321                                                        MRIN: 655
     MARR:                          PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176 Yr of Birth 1784
WIFE Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177 Yr of Birth 1795

HUSBAND - Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176

Doc: Parish Records Marriage (Oppland MF 125645 Bk 7 p 193); children's christenings(see file for Thomas Helgesen Rogn & Anne Helgesen Rogn chr.) All other information from notes taken by GKP. She obtained data from archivist named Tore Felch, who got it at Christmas, 1984 during a visit to Norway. (See file for letter).

Not listed in 1801 Norway Census under Torpe or Rogn--would have been 17 years old. Research questions: Are there more than one Torpe farms; or,? find other Rogn farms, or search rest of census for Vang.

Marriage: Witnesses: Ole Nielsen Lilli Jevne; Thomas Thomassen Morager. [Ole Nielsen in 1801 Census on Lille Jevne as Tienestefolk (servant), age 15. Thomas probably his brother]

Lived on Torpe as young adult, had that name at time of marriage. Became Rogn when he married Marit & took over the farm. Children all had Rogn, later it was changed to Rogen by those who emigrated to the USA or Canada

WIFE - Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177

Doc: 1801 Norway Census (MF 6200920 Side 1 02 Rogn) gives age as 6. According to the local history book (pages copied by GKP) her family were the farmers of Rogn from ancient times.(1801 Census shows that to be through her father's mother's family)

CHILD 1 - Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312

Doc: GKP notes/research; Bpt. rec. Vang Par Reg (MF Oppland 125645 Bk 4 pg 10); Vesterheim files (see file for copies)

Chr: Witnesses were Anne Thomasdtr. Lerohl; Margrethe Helgesdtr. Lille Jevne; Johannes Gundersen Kjarlien; Thomas Thomasen.

Emigrated to America on the ship STATSRAAD VOGT, arriving in New York on March 2, 1848. Known to have been accompanied by his 4 year old son Petrus; a letter written to Betze Rovang Kvale by his daughter Ragnild Nov. 21, 1909, after his death, speaks of her mother, his second wife, as having accompanied him on his journey to America, which means they were married there. She (the daughter) speaks of her maternal grandfather as Halvor Roe or Rudi, and asks if the Rogn & Rudi farms were near each other. He was also accompanied by the son of his first marriage, a child about 4 years old named Petrus.

Much of the information about Thomas Rogn comes from the two letters written by his daughter Ragnild (Mrs. B.E. Fitch), who wrote two letters to her cousin Gulbrand Rovang's daughter Betze Rovang Kvale (GKP's mother), the last one in 1909 or 1910. Mrs. Fitch wanted information from Annie Rogn Rovang (Thomas' sister) but, according to GKP's account, Annie "was too old by then and could no longer give any information. She died shortly thereafter". [Annie Rogn Rovang was 91 in 1909, died at age 92 in 1910]

In her letter (see file for copy), Ragnild gives many details about her own family, both her siblings and her children. She says of her father that he

Fa: Thomes Gullichsen 58 Pensioner
Mo: ~~Anne Ostensdtr~~ Kirsti Olsdtr. 49
Living @ Jevne in 1801 census
Son of head:
Bro Gullich 25 un
Knud 20 un
Helge 18 un
Thomes 15 "
Ole 10 "
Endre 6 "

She emigrated to USA ~~Kirsti~~ Gulbrand in 1870 lucky census

[illegible]

Kirsti 12 un

"was arrested and imprisoned twice in Norway on account of his religious belief, once for refusing to be a soldier, the other time I do not know what for......there was a queer religion taught by a woman named Hannah in father's early life....ask her(Anna Rogn Rovang, Betze's grandmother, sister of Thomas) if that was Quakerism or what it was. Father's first wife Rangnild was converted by her (Hannah) and thought she was called to leave her young baby (undoubtedly Petrus) and go and preach. She went to Bergen, was imprisoned there and starved herself to death."

Thomas Rogn settled first in Iowa, and lived there, probably with or near the Gulliksens (his ~~father's~~ sister Kirsti & family) near Decorah. He later settled in Illinois. [GKP records listed his place of residence in Illinois as "Palatinate". Atlas shows name of town as recorded. Other may have been an early name??]

According to GKP, the daughter's letter said he died in 1864. Presume place was Palatine. Needs further research. ~~(Need to obtain copy of second letter from GKP)~~.

Other marriages:

HALVORSDATTER-4985

CHILD 2 - Anne Helgesdatter ROGN-134

Doc: GKP notes/research (Spelled name Rogen after coming to America)

Chr: Par Rec Vang Kirke Witnesses: Marith Thomasdtr. Rogn; Margrette Johnsdtr.; Gullich Andersen, Belsem; Ole Nielsen, Lille Jevne; Thomas Gullichsen Jevne (Vesterheim MF 125645 Bk 3 p 53. zerox copy in file)

[Marith Thomasdtr. is prob. the sister of Helge Thomasen, & both are siblings of Ole Thomessen Torpe, shown as owner of Torpe on Census; Ole Nielsen is Ole Nielsen is listed in 1801 Census at Jevne Lilli, age 15, Tienestefolk, or servant]

Born on Lille-Rogn--means Upper Rogn, according to some records--need to research that farm in Norway census for 1801 & later censuses.

According to GKP research, Anne & her husband were practicing Quakers for a number of years, and they were married in the Quaker church, which at that time was illegal in Norway. [The Lutheran Church was the State church]. They were officially married in the Lutheran Church at Vestre Slidre (see file for zerox copy) 11 years after the birth of their first child, their son Gulbrand. The minister wrote on Gulbrand's bpt. record that he was "this couple's first indiscretion", which puts some question marks around their marital status.

Blaine Hedberg, Acting Dir. of Vesterheim Gen. Center, insists the bpt. record would be marked accordingly if she were a Quaker, not a Lutheran. However, there is good [anecdotal] evidence that she was never a practicing Lutheran, that she was a Quaker, even a Quaker preacher all or most of her life, & the reason her official wedding date comes so much after the birth of her son is most likely related to establishing an official, legally acceptable marriage, for whatever reason. [Quaker weddings,births, deaths, etc., were not sanctioned

or recognized by the Norwegian Lutheran Church, the official state church.] Needs further research.

According to the Norwegian census returns of 1875, she was a widow living on one of the Rovang farms in Vestre Slidre, with her children: Tomas, born 1854; Ole, born 1854 (they were twins); Marit, born 1858, & Helge, born 1860.Her son, Gulbrand (RIN# 124) had previously emigrated, in 1866.

She sold the farm (gnr.27,bnr.5) April 1876, & emigrated to the US with her 4 children. At first she settled in Decorah, Iowa, with her eldest son Gulbrand; then in 1878, she & her son Tomas purchased land near Corson, Minnehaha Co., So. Dak. from John Hallgren, a Civil War veteran who had received this 160 acres in a Federal Land Grant signed by Pres. Rutherford Hayes on 30 Oct., 1877. Their first home was a sod hut. Later they built a small frame house located on the high bank just above the Split Rock River about one mile northwest of Corson. In 1901 they built the present house & barn, & she lived there for a few more years after Tomas died in 1906, with her son Ole Jr. & his wife Sena & their family. Finally she went to Hills to live with her only daughter, Mary Rovang Hoyme until she died at the age of 92.

On her church Memorial Record, her place of death is listed as Brandon Twp., Minnehaha Co., SD. (Was she possibly visiting family there when she died?) She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery in Hills in the same plot as her son Tomas, who had never married..

CHILD 3 - Gunder Helgesen (Gunnar) ROGN-2313
Doc: GKP notes/research

??--why didn't he take over Rogn farm?? Did he go to Kjarlien farm of his wife? Assume he died in Vang in Norway--needs to be researched

CHILD 4 - Kirsti Helgesdatter ROGN-2314
Doc: GKP notes/research; daughter Betsy's obituary (see file)

Came to America in 1860 with her husband & children. Lived in Springfield Twp, Winnieshiek Co., pioneered there. Gulbrand & Anne Rovang probably lived near them until they migrated to Minnesota.

According to daughter's obituary, she had two more daughters than shown this family, possibly born in USA. Presumed to have died where she was known to have lived. Needs further research

CHILD 5 - Berit Helgesdatter ROGN-2315
Doc: GKP notes/research

May have died as infant or child (see later sibling with same name born 1837)

CHILD 6 - Ole Helgesen ROGN-2316
Doc: GKP notes/research

Not sure this child ever existed. Only doc. to date is in GKP notes. Birth year not certain. Listed in GKP notes as 183?,had to be before 1834. No further

~~He is in passenger manifest w/ Gulbrand Rovang + his mother~~
sorry - see child #8

HUSBAND Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176 Yr of Birth 1784
WIFE Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177 Yr of Birth 1795

trace of him to date. May have died as infant or child. Needs further research.

CHILD 7 - Gjermund Helgesen ROGN-2317
Doc: GKP notes/research

CHILD 8 - Ole Helgesen ROGN-2318
Doc: Chr: Oppland MF 307321 Bk 134 pp 26-27; GKP notes/research

Twin of Berit (RIN# 2319).

GKP thinks he was a Quaker & probably married in a Quaker church in Norway (or not at all, following Quaker beliefs & possibly unable to be married because the Lutheran Church was the state church & Quakerism was forbidden.) He & his first wife had a son named Endre. They divorced, & both emigrated to America on April 25, 1866 on the same ship, the former wife with her new husband. According to GKP, the son was also on the ship.

The ship was the FREDERICK PETERSON, the same ship on which Gulbrand & Anne Rovang came. He landed at the port of Quebec in June 1866. He is listed on passenger list as Ole Helgesen Rogn, age 28

His Intent to Naturalize paper (see file for copy) was filed 6 Nov 1876 in Rock Co., Minn., on the same date & in the same court as the paper filed by his nephew, Ole Tostensen Rovang.

Death: Known to be after 4 May 1892, date on last will & testament as filed with Probate Court, Rock Co, Minn. (Vol A Will Record)

CHILD 9 - Berit Helgesdatter ROGN-2319
Doc: GKP notes/research. One of twins (see brother Ole,RIN # 2318)

CHILD 10 - Marit Helgesdatter ROGN-2320
Doc: GKP notes/research

According to GKP notes "Mother of Minnie Gjevre--Grandmother of Tedford Iverson.". Question mark by death year.

Gladys remembers her well from visits she made to Hills. She was Gulbrand Rovang's aunt (his mother's sister), although she & Gulbrand were almost exactly the same age [she was less than a year younger than he--25 years younger than her older sister, Gulbrand's mother]. Gladys remembers being puzzled that "Aunty Gjevre" seemed so young, although she was her (Gladys') Great-Aunt.

Possibly lived in Decorah, Iowa. Try searching for her there

~~Fourth~~ ~~Fifth~~ 7th Generation
Rogn

Thomas Helgesen Rogn

— — — — — —

Anne Helgesdtr. Rogen
+
Tosten Rovang
(see Rovang file)

— — — — — —

Kirsti Helgesdtr. Rogen
&
Gullik Gulliksen (Kjarlein)

— — — —

Marit Helgesdtr. Rogen & Gjeure

— — — —

& All Their Descendants

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1400

8 Dec 1993

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Feb 1815         PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:   25 Feb 1815         PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED:          1864         PLACE: Palatine,Cook,IL
BUR.:                       PLACE: Palatine,Cook,IL
MARR:   Abt    1844         PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway                  has other marriages
FATHER: Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 39
MOTHER: Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Rangnild-4986
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1848         PLACE: Bergen,,,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Petrus THOMASSEN-4987
---- BORN: Abt    1844          PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                        Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312 Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE Rangnild-4986 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312

Doc: GKP notes/research; Bpt. rec. Vang Par Reg (MF Oppland 125645 Bk 4 pg 10); Vesterheim files (see file for copies)

Chr: Witnesses were Anne Thomasdtr. Lerohl; Margrethe Helgesdtr. Lille Jevne; Johannes Gundersen Kjarlien; Thomas Thomasen.

Emigrated to America on the ship STATSRAAD VOGT, arriving in New York on March 2, 1848. Known to have been accompanied by his 4 year old son Petrus; a letter written to Betze Rovang Kvale by his daughter Ragnild Nov. 21, 1909, after his death, speaks of her mother, his second wife, as having accompanied him on his journey to America, which means they were married there. She (the daughter) speaks of her maternal grandfather as Halvor Roe or Rudi, and asks if the Rogn & Rudi farms were near each other. He was also accompanied by the son of his first marriage, a child about 4 years old named Petrus.

Much of the information about Thomas Rogn comes from the two letters written by his daughter Ragnild (Mrs. E.E. Fitch), who wrote two letters to her cousin Gulbrand Rovang's daughter Betze Rovang Kvale (GKP's mother), the last one in 1909 or 1910. Mrs. Fitch wanted information from Annie Rogn Rovang (Thomas' sister) but, according to GKP's account, Annie "was too old by then and could no longer give any information. She died shortly thereafter". [Annie Rogn Rovang was 91 in 1909, died at age 92 in 1910]

In her letter (see file for copy), Ragnild gives many details about her own family, both her siblings and her children. She says of her father that he "was arrested and imprisoned twice in Norway on account of his religious belief, once for refusing to be a soldier, the other time I do not know what for......there was a queer religion taught by a woman named Hannah in father's early life....ask her(Anna Rogn Rovang, Betze's grandmother, sister of Thomas) if that was Quakerism or what it was. Father's first wife Rangnild was converted by her (Hannah) and thought she was called to leave her young baby (undoubtedly Petrus) and go and preach. She went to Bergen, was imprisoned there and starved herself to death."

Thomas Rogn settled first in Iowa, and lived there, probably with or near the Gulliksens (his father's sister Kirsti & family) near Decorah. He later settled in Illinois. [GKP records listed his place of residence in Illinois as "Palatinate". Atlas shows name of town as recorded. Other may have been an early name??]

According to GKP, the daughter's letter said he died in 1864. Presume place was Palatine. Needs further research. (Need to obtain copy of second letter from GKP).

Other marriages:

HALVORSDATTER-4985

WIFE - Rangnild-4986

Doc: Family rec.; letter from Ragnild Roe Rogn, her ~~husband~~ fathers's daughter by his 2nd marriage (See file)

HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312 Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE Rangnild-4986 Yr of Birth

The daughter writes " Father's first wife Rangnild was converted by her [a woman named Hannah, who taught a 'queer' religion, possibly Quakerism] and thought she was called to leave her young baby and go and preach. She went to Bergen, was imprisoned there and starved herself to death."

CHILD 1 - Petrus THOMASSEN-4987

Doc: Family rec; passenger list STATSRAAD VOGT

Date of birth est. from age (4) given on passenger list

Find data on Petrus

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-681

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Feb 1815          PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:   25 Feb 1815          PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED:          1864          PLACE: Palatine,Cook,IL
BUR.:                        PLACE: Palatine,Cook,IL
MARR:                        PLACE:                                                   has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 39
MOTHER: Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    HALVORSDATTER-4985
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1909          PLACE: ,,IL
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rachel H. ROGN-2441
---- BORN:    Apr 1850         PLACE: ,,WI
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1910         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elmer E. FITCH-2443                                                      MRIN: 682
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Henry (Rogn) HELGESEN-2442
---- BORN: Abt    1852         PLACE: ,,IL
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1909         PLACE: ,,ND
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary ROGN-4982
---- BORN: Abt    1854         PLACE: ,,IL
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1909         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Bessie ROGN-4983
---- BORN: Abt    1856         PLACE: ,,IL
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1909         PLACE: ,,IL
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
                                          | Relationship to:
                                          |
                                          |     Husband_______________________
                                          |
                                          |        Wife_______________________      Date prepared: 10 Dec 1996
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312                                                  Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE    HALVORSDATTER-4985                                                         Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Albert ROGN-4984
---- BORN: Abt   1858          PLACE: ,,IL
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft   1909          PLACE: Crookston,Polk,MN
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312 Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE HALVORSDATTER-4985 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312

Doc: GKP notes/research; Bpt. rec. Vang Par Reg (MF Oppland 125645 Bk 4 pg 10); Vesterheim files (see file for copies)

Chr: Witnesses were Anne Thomasdtr. Lerohl; Margrethe Helgesdtr. Lille Jevne; Johannes Gundersen Kjarlien; Thomas Thomasen.

Emigrated to America on the ship STATSRAAD VOGT, arriving in New York on March 2, 1848. Known to have been accompanied by his 4 year old son Petrus; a letter written to Betze Rovang Kvale by his daughter Ragnild Nov. 21, 1909, after his death, speaks of her mother, his second wife, as having accompanied him on his journey to America, which means they were married there. She (the daughter) speaks of her maternal grandfather as Halvor Roe or Rudi, and asks if the Rogn & Rudi farms were near each other. He was also accompanied by the son of his first marriage, a child about 4 years old named Petrus.

Much of the information about Thomas Rogn comes from the two letters written by his daughter Ragnild (Mrs. E.E. Fitch), who wrote two letters to her cousin Gulbrand Rovang's daughter Betze Rovang Kvale (GKP's mother), the last one in 1909 or 1910. Mrs. Fitch wanted information from Annie Rogn Rovang (Thomas' sister) but, according to GKP's account, Annie "was too old by then and could no longer give any information. She died shortly thereafter". [Annie Rogn Rovang was 91 in 1909, died at age 92 in 1910]

In her letter (see file for copy), Ragnild gives many details about her own family, both her siblings and her children. She says of her father that he "was arrested and imprisoned twice in Norway on account of his religious belief, once for refusing to be a soldier, the other time I do not know what for......there was a queer religion taught by a woman named Hannah in father's early life....ask her(Anna Rogn Rovang, Betze's grandmother, sister of Thomas) if that was Quakerism or what it was. Father's first wife Ragnild was converted by her (Hannah) and thought she was called to leave her young baby (undoubtedly Petrus) and go and preach. She went to Bergen, was imprisoned there and starved herself to death."

Thomas Rogn settled first in Iowa, and lived there, probably with or near the Gulliksens (his father's sister Kirsti & family) near Decorah He later settled in Illinois. [GKP records listed his place of residence in Illinois as "Palatinate". Atlas shows name of town as recorded. Other may have been an early name??]

According to GKP, the daughter's letter said he died in 1864. Presume place was Palatine. Needs further research. (Need to obtain copy of second letter from GKP).

Other marriages:

Abt	1844	Rangnild-4986	MRIN: 1400

WIFE - HALVORSDATTER-4985

Doc: Letter from her daughter Ragnild to Betze Rovang Kvale dated 21 Nov 1909 (see copy in file)

Ragnild speaks of her grandfather Halvor Roe or Rudi, from a farm near Rogn

She probably died when her daughter was very young, as she (Ragnild) writes, "I have always wanted to know more about my mother and her family.....and if there are any relatives left in Norway. I have an aunt in this country on my mother's side, but do not know where or whether she is alive yet. I think she came over the ocean the same year your parents did. [ED:1866]. I don't remember her name. I remember father giving her a calico dress and she went to relatives in Minnesota.....it was in 1864, I think, during the war."

About her mother, Ragnild further asks her cousin to see whether her Aunt Anna (Rogn Rovang) can tell her.."how long father and mother were on the way to America and if she knows how old mother was when she died. I have the spinning wheel Mother brought over from Norway with her in 1848. When father left the home in Iowa he gave it away to a neighbor, and I got brother Henry to hunt it up and buy it back and ship it to me." [This passage would seem to prove that this couple was married in Norway before 1848, and came together that year on the STATSRAAD VOGT.]

CHILD 1 - Rachel H. ROGN-2441

Doc: Her letter(s) to her cousin, Gulbrand Rovang's daughter Betze Rovang Kvale; GKP notes/research

Her name on the Illinois 1900 census is "Rachel H.". Name was probably anglicized from "Rangnild Roe", which is the name recorded in Gladys Paulson's records. Gladys thinks she was named for her father's first wife, and the first letter to her cousin Betze is signed "your cousin Rangnild Rogn"

Wrote two letters to Betze Rovang Quale in 1909 or 1910, seeking genealogical information from their mutual grandmother,Anne Rogn Rovang, who was by that time,according to Gladys Paulson, "too old & no longer able to give information, & who died shortly thereafter". It was from these letters that Gladys learned enough to start her research of the family history & Quaker connections. (Letters now in possession of Gladys Paulson--copies of two in Rovang file).

Rangnild was familiar with her father's history & was herself named for Quakers. Her daughter attended Quaker schools. In addition to her brother Henry, she had two sisters & another brother, and she gave many details of them in one of her letters.

CHILD 2 - Henry (Rogn) HELGESEN-2442

Doc: GKP notes/research; his sister Ragnild's letter dated 21 Nov 1909 (see file)

Dropped the Rogn (farm) name &, like so many Norwegians, used a patronymic as his last name, but not his father's. The name by which he was known as an adult was Henry Helgesen, the patronymic of his paternal grandfather, for whom he was. named.

Was a 3-term United States representative from North Dakota.

HUSBAND Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312 Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE HALVORSDATTER-4985 Yr of Birth

According to Ragnild, in 1909," Henry, my oldest brother, has not been very well for the last year or so. Their two oldest sons and the oldest daughter are married. One son lives in Vancouver, Wash., the other son and daughter live in Dakota near them."

CHILD 3 - Mary ROGN-4982

Doc: Letter from her sister Ragnild. (See file)

Living in Utah in 1909, had lived there for the two previous years. Expected to "come East and live in Chicago after this. She is just now in California. She expects to take up nursing as a profession after this."

CHILD 4 - Bessie ROGN-4983

Doc: Letter from her sister Ragnild dated 21 Nov 1909 (See file)

"Bessie's family were all well the last I heard from them. They are still in Chicago. The two oldest girls are stenographers and the rest of the children are all in school. Mary's boy is living with them. Bessie has a very nice family."

CHILD 5 - Albert ROGN-4984

Doc: Letter from his sister Ragnild dated 21 Nov 1909. (See file)

"Albert, the youngest brother, lives in Crookston, Minnesota. He has three daughters, and nice, bright girls they are.

Interesting to note that Crookston is within a few miles, in the same county, as Erskine, Minnesota, home of his first cousin Henry Tostensen Rovang, later known as either Henry Gilbertson or Henry Erskine; and possibly also the home of Henry's brother Ole. Needs further research!

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-657

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Gullik (Kjarlien) GULLIKSON-2325

BORN: 19 Dec 1820 PLACE: Kjarlien,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Oct 1901 PLACE: Springfield Twp,Winnieshiek Co,IA
BUR.: PLACE: Springfield Cem
MARR: 12 Dec 1852 PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Kirsti Helgesdatter ROGN-2314

BORN: Nov 1824 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: 15 Nov 1824 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: aft 1900 PLACE: Springfield Twp,Winnieshiek Co,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176 PARENTS' MRIN: 39
MOTHER: Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anne Gulliksdatter GULLIKSON-2327
---- BORN: 12 Apr 1853 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: 16 Oct 1854 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: Bef 1940 PLACE: ,Winnieshiek Co,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gunder G. Oleson
MARR: 15 May 1869 PLACE: Springfield Twp

2. NAME: Gjermund Gulliksen GULLIKSON-2326
---- BORN: 29 Sep 1854 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: 1854 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: Bef 1940 PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ingabor Oleson
MARR: 1 Feb 1872 PLACE: Winneshiek Co, WI

3. NAME: Gullik Gulliksen GULLIKSON-2328
---- BORN: 3 Apr 1856 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: 9 Jun 1856 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: Bef 1940 PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Peterson
MARR: 10 Oct 1877 PLACE: Lutheran Church

4. NAME: Berit Gulliksdatter (Betsy) GULLIKSON-2329
---- BORN: 26 Dec 1858 PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Feb 1940 PLACE: Decorah,Winnieshiek,IA
BUR.: 10 Feb 1940 PLACE: SpringfieldLuthC,Winnieshiek Co,IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

5. Helge b.1862

6. Christina b, 1869

HUSBAND - Gullik (Kjarlien) GULLIKSON-2325
Doc: GKP notes/research; daughter Betsy's obituary (see file)

Farmed Rogn farm after marriage to Kirsti. Emmigrated to America with wife and family about 1860. Pioneered in Springfield Twp, Winnieshiek Co, Iowa. Presumed to have died there

Used patronymic as last name, apparently anglicized it to Gullikson. (See Betsy's obit.)

WIFE - Kirsti Helgesdatter ROGN-2314
Doc: GKP notes/research; daughter Betsy's obituary (see file)

Came to America in 1860 with her husband & children. Lived in Springfield Twp, Winnieshiek Co., pioneered there. Gulbrand & Anne Rovang probably lived near them until they migrated to Minnesota.

According to daughter's obituary, she had two more daughters than shown this family, possibly born in USA. Presumed to have died where she was known to have lived. Needs further research

CHILD 1 - Anne Gulliksdatter GULLIKSON-2327
Doc: GKP notes/research; sister Betsy's obituary

Emigrated to America with parents about 1860

CHILD 2 - Gjermund Gulliksen GULLIKSON-2326
Doc: Sister Betsy's obituary; GKP note gives birth date (year) as 1847, followed by ?. (note parents' wedding date)

CHILD 3 - Gullik Gulliksen GULLIKSON-2328
Doc: GKP notes/research; sister Betsy's obituary

Emigrated to America in March 1886, landing at the port of New York, according to his Intent to Naturalize paper filed in Rock Co, Minn., 24 August 1886. (See file for copy). Papers filed under name of Gullik J. Rovang, but this is certainly him. Search of ship's records may provide information whether other family members accompanied him.

CHILD 4 - Berit Gulliksdatter (Betsy) GULLIKSON-2329
Doc: GKP notes/research; her own obituary (see file for copy)

Came to America with her parents and siblings when she was 2 1/2 years old, about 1861. Lived her entire life in Winnieshiek Co, most of it in Springfield Twp. presumably on her parents' farm. Lived last 12 years of her life with her "nephew and niece", Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Graves of 602 East Main St., Decorah.

Died at Decorah Hospital of pneumonia after a fractured hip

Funeral service held from Fjelstul funeral home, pastor officiating was Rev. Milford Hendrickson. Obituary states she was preceded in death by "all of her

HUSBAND Gullik (Kjarlien) GULLIKSON-2325 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Kirsti Helgesdatter ROGN-2314 Yr of Birth 1824

immediate family, her parents, two brothers and three sisters." It says she was survived by a number of nephews and nieces.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-679

HUSBAND Ole Helgesen ROGN-2318

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 25 Jun 1837 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: Aft 1892 PLACE: ,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176 PARENTS' MRIN: 39
MOTHER: Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Endre Olesen ROGN-2433
---- BORN: Abt 1870 PLACE: ,,,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-679
DOCUMENTATION

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Ole Helgesen ROGN-2318 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ole Helgesen ROGN-2318

Doc: Chr: Oppland MF 307321 Bk 134 pp 26-27; GKP notes/research

Twin of Berit (RIN# 2319).

GKP thinks he was a Quaker & probably married in a Quaker church in Norway (or not at all, following Quaker beliefs & possibly unable to be married because the Lutheran Church was the state church & Quakerism was forbidden.) He & his first wife had a son named Endre. They divorced, & both emigrated to America on April 25, 1866 on the same ship, the former wife with her new husband. According to GKP, the son was also on the ship.

The ship was the FREDERICK PETERSON, the same ship on which Gulbrand & Anne Rovang came. He landed at the port of Quebec in June 1866. He is listed on passenger list as Ole Helgesen Rogn, age 28

His Intent to Naturalize paper (see file for copy) was filed 6 Nov 1876 in Rock Co., Minn., on the same date & in the same court as the paper filed by his nephew, Ole Tostensen Rovang.

Death: Known to be after 4 May 1892, date on last will & testament as filed with Probate Court, Rock Co, Minn. (Vol A Will Record)

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Endre Olesen ROGN-2433

Doc: GKP notes/ research. Came to USA on same ship as father, but under different name. Needs further research

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-655

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND GJEVRE-2321

BORN: Abt 1839 PLACE: Gievre,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,,USA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Marit Helgesdatter ROGN-2320

BORN: PLACE: Rogn,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: 18 Feb 1843 PLACE: Vang Kirke,Vang,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 1 Jul 1942 PLACE: ,,,USA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Helge Tomassen (Torpe) ROGN-176 PARENTS' MRIN: 39
MOTHER: Marit Gjermundsdatter ROGN-177

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minnie GJEVRE-2322
---- BORN: Abt 1865 PLACE: ,,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: IVERSON-2323 MRIN: 656
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND GJEVRE-2321 Yr of Birth 1839
WIFE Marit Helgesdatter ROGN-2320 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - GJEVRE-2321
Doc: GKP notes/research

1801 Census shows farm Gievre (MF 6200920 Side G 02) where he was most likely born. Needs further research.

WIFE - Marit Helgesdatter ROGN-2320
Doc: GKP notes/research

According to GKP notes "Mother of Minnie Gjevre--Grandmother of Tedford Iverson.". Question mark by death year.

Gladys remembers her well from visits she made to Hills. She was Gulbrand Rovang's aunt (his mother's sister), although she & Gulbrand were almost exactly the same age [she was less than a year younger than he--25 years younger than her older sister, Gulbrand's mother]. Gladys remembers being puzzled that "Aunty Gjevre" seemed so young, although she was her (Gladys') Great-Aunt.

Possibly lived in Decorah, Iowa. Try searching for her there

CHILD 1 - Minnie GJEVRE-2322
Doc: GKP notes/research

May have been born, later lived in or near Decorah, Iowa. Needs further research

Sixth
~~Fifth~~ Generation
Rogen

Rachel Roe Rogen + E. E. Fitch

— — — — — —

Gulbrand Rovang + Anne Westlie
(see Rovang file)

— — — — — —

Ole Tostensen Rovang + Lena
(see Rovang file)

— — — — —

Minnie Gjevre + Iverson

— — — —

+

All Their Descendants

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-682
                                                                    Page 1   of  3
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Elmer E. FITCH-2443
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Aug 1846          PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1920          PLACE: Cambridge,Henry,IL
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Rachel H. ROGN-2441
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Apr 1850          PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1910          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas Helgesen ROGN-2312                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 681
MOTHER: HALVORSDATTER-4985
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: George Helgeson FITCH-2445
---- BORN:     Jun 1877          PLACE: ,,IL
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1909           PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                           MRIN: 1401
     MARR:                       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: R. Louise FITCH-2444
---- BORN:     Sep 1878          PLACE: ,,IL
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Robert H. FITCH-4988
---- BORN:     Jan 1881          PLACE: ,,IL
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: Aft  1909             PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary Jane-5965                                            MRIN: 1402
     MARR:                       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                   | Relationship to:
                                   |
                                   |   Husband____________________
                                   |
                                   |     Wife____________________   Date prepared: 10 Dec 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Elmer E. FITCH-2443

Doc: GKP notes/research; letter from his wife (see file);US Census 1900 & 1920

Descended from a family that came to America in 1638, according to his wife. (Letter to Gladys Kvale Nelson, her cousin). Had ancestors who fought in the Revolution, belonged to the DAR.

US Census 1900 for IL,Henry Co, Galva Twp.,Galva Town Vol 94, E.D.10, Sheet 3, Line 35:

Fitch, Elmer E., b. Aug 1846, age 53, b. Ohio, Fa b Ct, Mo b. OH, occ. Publisher
Rachel H., b. Apr 1850, b. Wis, age 50, Fa & Mo b. Norway
Geo. H, son, b. June 1877,age 22, b. Ill
R.Louise, daughter, b. Sept 1878, age 21,b. Ill
Robt. H., son, b. Jan 1881, age 19,b. Ill
Carlson, Hulda, servant, b. Sweden May 1880, age 20

Apparently lived in Galva, Illinois, until about 1905, when he was elected County Clerk and moved to Cambridge, 13 miles from Galva.(Is Cambridge the county seat?)

US Census 1920 for IL, Henry Co, Cambridge, Vol 151, E.D.116, Sheet 8, Line 18:

Fitch, Elmer E., widower, living alone, age 73, b. Ohio

Son Robert in the same census was living nearby in Peoria. (see his FGR). No George or Louise in Illinois census that year.

WIFE - Rachel H. ROGN-2441

Doc: Her letter(s) to her cousin, Gulbrand Rovang's daughter Betze Rovang Kvale; GKP notes/research

Her name on the Illinois 1900 census is "Rachel H.". Name was probably anglicized from "Rangnild Roe", which is the name recorded in Gladys Paulson's records. Gladys thinks she was named for her father's first wife, and the first letter to her cousin Betze is signed "your cousin Rangnild Roen"

Wrote two letters to Betze Rovang Quale in 1909 or 1910, seeking genealogical information from their mutual grandmother,Anne Rogn Rovang, who was by that time,according to Gladys Paulson, "too old & no longer able to give information, & who died shortly thereafter". It was from these letters that Gladys learned enough to start her research of the family history & Quaker connections. (Letters now in possession of Gladys Paulson--copies of two in Rovang file).

Rangnild was familiar with her father's history & was herself named for Quakers. Her daughter attended Quaker schools. In addition to her brother Henry, she had two sisters & another brother, and she gave many details of them in one of her letters.

CHILD 1 - George Helgeson FITCH-2445

HUSBAND Elmer E. FITCH-2443 Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE Rachel H. ROGN-2441 Yr of Birth 1850

Doc: GKP notes/research

According to his mother's letters (now in possession of GKP), he was an editor & a nationally known columnist. In a letter dated 21 Nov 1909, she wrote "George writes a good deal for different magazines. You may have seen and read some of his articles. He has written for the Ladies Home Journal, The Saturday Evening Post, Colier's(sic) Weekly and The American Magazine. He bought a nice home in Peoria where he is managing editor of a daily paper and nearly paid for it with his magazine money."

In another letter (copy yet to be obtained), she wrote that some of his columns were the basis for a Paramount movie, "Those Were the Days", which appeared after his early death & premiered in his hometown in Illinois." [Needs further research!]

He was not in the 1920 Soundex for IL
Death date presumed after date given from letter his mother wrote to Betze Rovang Kvale.

CHILD 2 - R. Louise FITCH-2444

Doc: GKP notes/research; letter(s) from her mother, Rachel (Rangnild) Rogn Fitch.

Her mother wrote (in letters to her cousin Betze Rovang Kvale)that Louise "Graduated from Knox College in June 1902. Took a prize of $25 for extemporaneous debate and has made a 4 year course in less than 3 years."

In another letter, she apparently wrote that Louise was Dean of Women at Cornell College (Mount Vernon IA or Ithaca, NY ?? Needs research.)

In another letter dated 21 Nov 1909, Rachel wrote about her daughter that "Louise is at home [Cambridge, Illinois] with us now most of the time. She is librarian of the city library and has some other work also, but she helps some with the housework and is with us. She has not been at home much for 10 years and it is certainly good to have her here."

Through her father's ancestral line, she was a member of the DAR. Her mother also mentioned she was a member of "Daughters of the Vikings." May be research clues.

She is not in the 1920 Soundex for IL or IA. Did she marry? Needs research

CHILD 3 - Robert H. FITCH-4988

Doc: Letter from his mother (see file) . She wrote "Robert lives in St. Louis Jct. [did not name a state, which makes it likely this was at that time a town in Illinois. Needs research.]

1920 US Census IL, Peoria Co, Peoria City, Atlantic St., 18020367, Vol 209, ED 71, Sheet 2, Line 34:

Fitch, Robert H., age 38, b. IL; Mary Jane, 36, b. NE; Mary Louise, 12, b. MO; Rachel, 10, b. MO; Jane, 6, b. IL; Frances, 3 6/12, b. IL

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1401
                                                                   Page 1   of  2
======================================================================================
HUSBAND George Helgeson FITCH-2445
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Jun 1877          PLACE: ,,IL
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1909          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Elmer E. FITCH-2443                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 682
MOTHER: Rachel H. ROGN-2441
======================================================================================
WIFE
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
======================================================================================
CHILDREN
======================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary FITCH-4989
---- BORN: Abt    1907        PLACE: Peoria,Peoria,IL
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
======================================================================================
                                  | Relationship to:
                                  |
                                  |    Husband__________________________
                                  |
                                  |      Wife___________________________   Date prepared: 10 Dec 1996
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1401
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1996 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND George Helgeson FITCH-2445 Yr of Birth 1877
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George Helgeson FITCH-2445
Doc: GKP notes/research

According to his mother's letters (now in possession of GKP), he was an editor & a nationally known columnist. In a letter dated 21 Nov 1909, she wrote "George writes a good deal for different magazines. You may have seen and read some of his articles. He has written for the Ladies Home Journal, The Saturday Evening Post, Colier's(sic) Weekly and The American Magazine. He bought a nice home in Peoria where he is managing editor of a daily paper and nearly paid for it with his magazine money."

In another letter (copy yet to be obtained), she wrote that some of his columns were the basis for a Paramount movie, "Those Were the Days", which appeared after his early death & premiered in his hometown in Illinois." [Needs further research!]

He was not in the 1920 Soundex for IL
Death date presumed after date given from letter his mother wrote to Betze Rovang Kvale.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Mary FITCH-4989
Doc: Letter from her grandmother, Rangnild Rogn Fitch, dated 21 Nov 1909, when she says of her granddaughters, "the oldest ones are over two years and learning to talk and make very amusing work of it." (See file for copy)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402

```
HUSBAND Robert H. FITCH-4988
BORN:     Jan 1881      PLACE: ,,IL
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   Aft   1909      PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Elmer E. FITCH-2443                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 682
MOTHER: Rachel H. ROGN-2441

WIFE    Mary Jane-5965
BORN:          1884     PLACE: ,,NE
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

 1.  NAME: Mary Louise FITCH-4990
---- BORN:        1908       PLACE: St. Louis Jct.,,MO
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:

 2.  NAME: Rachel FITCH-4991
---- BORN:        1910       PLACE: St. Louis Jct.,,MO
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:

 3.  NAME: Jane FITCH-5966
---- BORN:        1914       PLACE: ,,IL
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:

 4.  NAME: Frances FITCH-5967
---- BORN:        1916       PLACE: ,,IL
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:

                                 | Relationship to:
                                 |
                                 |    Husband______________________
                                 |
                                 |       Wife______________________    Date prepared: 10 Dec 1996
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402
DOCUMENTATION

10 Dec 1996

HUSBAND Robert H. FITCH-4988 Yr of Birth 1881
WIFE Mary Jane-5965 Yr of Birth 1884

HUSBAND - Robert H. FITCH-4988

Doc: Letter from his mother (see file) . She wrote "Robert lives in St. Louis Jct. [did not name a state, which makes it likely this was at that time a town in Illinois. Needs research.]

1920 US Census IL, Peoria Co, Peoria City, Atlantic St., 18020367, Vol 209, ED 71, Sheet 2, Line 34:

Fitch, Robert H., age 38, b. IL; Mary Jane, 36, b. NE; Mary Louise, 12, b. MO; Rachel, 10, b. MO; Jane, 6, b. IL; Frances, 3 6/12, b. IL

WIFE - Mary Jane-5965

Doc: US Census 1920 IL

CHILD 1 - Mary Louise FITCH-4990

Doc: Letter from her grandmother, Rangnild Rogn Fitch, dated 21 Nov 1909, wherein she names her granddaughters and gives approximate ages. She writes "Robert has two (daughters), Mary & Rachel. They are all well and happy." Later, she writes "Robert lives in St. Louis Jct. We are very proud of our little bunch of grand-d
to talk and make very amusing work of it."

CHILD 2 - Rachel FITCH-4991

Doc: Letter from grandmother, Rangnild Rogn Fitch. (See file for copy)

CHILD 3 - Jane FITCH-5966

Doc: US 1920 census for IL, Peoria CO, town of Peoria (see file)

CHILD 4 - Frances FITCH-5967

Doc: 1920 US census IL, Peoria Co, town of Peoria

~~Third Generation~~
~~Leverson~~

~~Children of~~
~~Albert Leverson & Sigrid Huseby~~

~~Clara Leverson + Ole Mikkelson~~

~~Julia Leverson & Tom Laingen~~

~~Charles Leverson + Lena~~

~~Third Generation~~
~~Lande~~

~~Andreas Olsen Lunde~~
~~+~~
~~Julia~~
~~+~~
~~Their Children~~

PEDIGREE CHART
Westlie
21 Jul 1991

Chart No. 1

1 Anne Halvarsdatter WESTLIE-125
B: Dec 1840
P: Westlien,V,,Norway
M: 28 Dec 1864 --24
P: VestreSlidreKirk,V,,Norway
D: 24 Feb 1933
P: Hills,Rock,Minn.
Gulbrand T ROVANG-124
Spouse

2 Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285
B: 1810
P: Westlien,V,,Norway
M: --361
P:
D:
P: Hills,Rock,Minn.

3 Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286
B: Abt 1814
P: Ridste,V,,Norway
D:
P: Hills,Rock,Minn.

4 Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251
B: 1789
P: Westlien,V,,Norway
M: --484
P:
D:
P: Westlien,V,,Norway

5 Toro E TROSVIK-2136
B: 1773
P: Trosvik,V,,Norway
D:
P:

6 Knut Ridste
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138
B: 1752
P: Kvisl,Vestre Slidre,,Norway
M: --609
P:
D: 1814
P: Westlien,V,,Norway

9 Marit NILSDATTER-2139
B: 1755
P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway
D:
P: Westlien,V,,Norway

10 Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144
B: 1744
P: Trosvik,V,,Norway
M: --612
P:
D: 1808
P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway

11 Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145
B: 1741
P: Qvale,Vang,Oppland,Norway
D: 1819
P: Rogne Nordre,V,,Norway

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Ivar H WESTLIEN-2140
17 A HALVORSDATTER-2141
18
19
20 Andris E LOMMEN-2142 2
21 Toro K OIGALE-2143 3
22 Ole Kvale
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           21 Jul 1991                                                      Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 Johannes Lommen------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148----| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1648                   | D:
                                     | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              | P:                            18 ------------------------
                                     | M:    --614                      |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:        1711                    B:                             19 ------------------------
                                     | P: Lommen,V,,Norway               P:
 2 Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146----|                                   D:
  | B:        1680                   |                                   P:                             20 ------------------------
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              |                                                                    |
  | M:    --613                      |                                10 Tolleiv--------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:        1745                   |                                  | P:                            21 ------------------------
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway              |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149--------| P:
  |                                   B: Abt    1652                    | D:
  |                                   P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway        | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                   D: Abt    1707                    |                                 |
  |                                   P: Lommen,V,,Norway             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142----                                     B:                             23 ------------------------
  | B: Abt    1712                                                       P:
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway                                                  D:
  | M:    --611                                                          P:                             24 ------------------------
  | P:                                                                                                    |
  | D:                                                                12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway                                                 | B:                              |
  |Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143---                                      | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 Ole-------------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B:                               | D:
  |                                  | P:                               | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                  | M:                               |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                B:                             27 ------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                P:
 3 Astri OLSDATTER-2147--------------|                                   D:
   B:        1684                    |                                   P:                             28 ------------------------
   P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway        |                                                                    |
   D:        1751                    |                                14 ---------------------------------|
   P: Lommen,V,,Norway               |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                      B:                                | D:
                                      P:                                | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:        D:                                |                                 |
                                      P:                              15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                         B:                             31 ------------------------
                                                                         P:
                                                                         D:
Phone:                                                                   P:
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Westlie to Rovang

```
- Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158 (1540)
  2-- Lovise N HELLE-2157 (1572)
   sp-Jacob K STOR-ODEGAARD-2156 (1568)
      3-- Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154 (1600)
       sp-Toro H VEFLEN-2155 (1604)
          4-- Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152 (1624)
           sp-Sigri E LOMMEN-2153 (1620)
              5-- Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150 (1679)
               sp-Ragnild I VEFLEN-2151 (1672)
                  6-- Toro K OIGALE-2143 (1716)
                   sp-Andris E LOMMEN-2142 (1712)
                      7-- Engebret A TROSVIK-2144 (1744)
                       sp-Ingebior O KVALE-2145 (1741)
                          8-- Toro E TROSVIK-2136 (1773)
                           sp-Nils H WESTLIEN-1251 (1789)
                              9-- Halvor N WESTLIE-1285 (1810)
                               sp-Sigri K RIDSTE-1286 (1814)
                                  10--Anna H WESTLIE-125 (1840)
                                   sp-Gulbrand T ROVANG-124 (1842)
                                      11--Anne G ROVANG-1282 (1865)
                                      11--Anna Marie ROVANG-129 (1866)
                                       sp-John HELGESON-533 (1865)
                                      11--Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 (1868)
                                       sp-Knute HELLIE-888 (1867)
                                      11--Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
                                       sp-Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
                                      11--Theoline ROVANG-126 (1873)
                                      11--Betze Maria ROVANG-128 (1875)
                                       sp-Knut G. KVALE-192 (1863)
                                      11--Tosten G ROVANG-132 (1878)
                                      11--Emma ROVANG-130 (1881)
                                       sp-John Lomen MAGNUSON-897 (1883)
                                      11--Klara Hellene ROVANG-127 (1883)
                                       sp-Lars J. HOVLAND-903 (1875)
                                      11--Gulbrand G ROVANG-1283 (1885)
                                      11--Ellef G ROVANG-1284 (1885)
                                  10--Thora H WESTLIE-2335 (1844)
                                   sp-Syver INGVALSEN-2469 (1842)
                                  10--Halvor H WESTLIE-2336 (1847)
                                   sp-Marit K.-2446 (1859)
                                      11--Carl H WESTLIE-2494 (1886)
                                       sp-Anna-2495 (1893)
                                  10--Marith H WESTLIE-2337 (1851)
                                   sp-Anders G SUNDEM-2470 (1853)
                                      11--Gullick A SUNDEM-2472 (1882)
                                      11--Sophie Regina SUNDEM-3464 (1884)
                                      11--Mina Helena SUNDEM-2471 (1886)
                                      11--Sam Helmer SUNDEM-3463 (1888)
                                       sp-Kristine RYHE-3471 (1900)
                                      11--Albert Mervin SUNDEM-3461 (1890)
                                       sp-Lena OLSEN-3465
                                      11--Clara SUNDEM-3462 (1892)
                                  10--Sigrid H WESTLIE-2473 (1854)
                                   sp-Engebret INGVALSEN-2474 (1853)
```

```
                                                           PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            21 Jul 1991                                               Chart No. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                          16 J STOR-ODEGAARD-2156-----
                                                                                                            |
                                                                         8 Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154--------|
                                                                          | B: Abt    1600                  |
                                                                          | P: Oigale,V,,Norway           17 Lovise N HELLE-2157------
                                                                          | M:    --617                                               4
                                     4 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152-----------| P:
                                      | B:        1624                    | D: Abt    1695
                                      | P: Oigale,V,,Norway               | P: Oigale,V,,Norway           18 Halstein VEFLEN-2159-----
                                      | M:    --616                       |                                 |
                                      | P:                               9 Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155-|
                                      | D:        1699                     B: Abt    1604                 19 ------------------------
                                      | P: Oigale,V,,Norway                P: ,Vestre Slidre,0,Norway
 2 Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150-----------|                                    D:
  | B:        1679                    |                                    P: ,Vestre Slidre,0,Norway     20 Knut Lommen
  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway               |                                                                     |
  | M:    --615                       |                                10 Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160----------|
  | P:                                |                                   | B: Abt    1608                  |
  | D:        1715                    |                                   | P: Lommen,V,,Norway           21 ------------------------
  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway               |                                   | M:    --621
  |                                  5 Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153------| P:
  |                                     B: Abt    1620                    | D:
  |                                     P: Lommen,V,,Norway               | P: Lommen,V,,Norway           22 Olluf E ELLESTAD-2162----
  |                                     D:                                |                                 |
  |                                     P: Oigale,V,,Norway            11 Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161-----|
1 Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143------                                       B: Abt    1612                 23 Sigri E LOMMEN-2163------
  | B: Abt    1716                                                         P: Ellestad,V,,Norway
  | P: Oigale,V,,Norway                                                    D:
  | M:    --611                                                            P: Lommen,V,,Norway            24 ------------------------
  | P:                                                                                                      |
  | D:                                                                 12 ----------------------------------|
  | P: Lommen,V,,Norway                                                   | B:                              |
  |Andris E LOMMEN-2142-----------                                        | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                                | M:
  |                                  6 Ivar Veflen------------------------| P:
  |                                   | B:                                | D:
  |                                   | P:                                | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                   | M:                                |                                 |
  |                                   | P:                             13 ----------------------------------|
  |                                   | D:                                 B:                             27 ------------------------
  |                                   | P:                                 P:
 3 Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151----|                                    D:
    B:        1672                    |                                    P:                             28 ------------------------
    P: Veflen/Framstad,V,,Norway      |                                                                     |
    D:                                |                                14 ----------------------------------|
    P: Oigale,V,,Norway               |                                   | B:                              |
                                      |                                   | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                      |                                   | M:
                                     7 -----------------------------------| P:
                                        B:                                | D:
                                        P:                                | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                                |                                 |
                                        P:                             15 ----------------------------------|
                                                                           B:                             31 ------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
Phone:                                                                     P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

21 Jul 1991

Chart No. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 3

16 ------------------------

8 ------------------------
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17 ------------------------

4 Jon Helle ------------------------
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

18 ------------------------

9 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

19 ------------------------

2 Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158------------
B: Abt 1540
P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: --619
P:
D: 1632
P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway

20 ------------------------

10 ------------------------
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21 ------------------------

5 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

22 ------------------------

11 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

23 ------------------------

1 Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157------
B: Abt 1572
P: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
M: --618
P:
D:
P: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,O,Norway
Jacob K STOR-ODEGAARD-2156-----
Spouse

24 ------------------------

12 ------------------------
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25 ------------------------

6 ------------------------
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26 ------------------------

13 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

27 ------------------------

3 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

28 ------------------------

14 ------------------------
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29 ------------------------

7 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

30 ------------------------

15 ------------------------
B:
P:
D:
P:

31 ------------------------

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

First Generation
Leverson

Children of
~~Levi Leverson & Kari Gamness~~
Levor Herbrandson. Myhli
&
Guri Christiansdatter. Dokken

4

First Generation & Second
Laude

Children of
Children of
Berit Gulliksdatter
Anders Laude & ~~Andrine~~

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 Jun 1991 Lommen to Westlie

```
1-- Andris J LOMMEN-2148 (1648)
 sp-S TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149 (1652)
    2-- Engebret A LOMMEN-2146 (1680)
     sp-Astri OLSDATTER-2147 (1684)
        3-- Andris E LOMMEN-2142 (1712)
         sp-Toro K OIGALE-2143 (1716)
            4-- Engebret A TROSVIK-2144 (1744)
             sp-Ingebior O KVALE-2145 (1741)
                5-- Toro E TROSVIK-2136 (1773)
                 sp-Nils H WESTLIEN-1251 (1789)
                    6-- Halvor N WESTLIE-1285 (1810)
                     sp-Sigri K RIDSTE-1286 (1814)
                        7-- Anne H WESTLIE-125 (1840)
                         sp-Gulbrand T ROVANG-124 (1842)
                            8-- Anne G ROVANG-1282 (1865)
                            8-- Anna Marie ROVANG-129 (1866)
                             sp-John HELGESON-533 (1865)
                            8-- Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 (1868)
                             sp-Knut HELLIE-888
                            8-- Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
                             sp-Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
                            8-- Theoline ROVANG-126 (1873)
                            8-- Betze Maria ROVANG-128 (1875)
                             sp-Knut G. KVALE-192 (1863)
                            8-- Tosten G ROVANG-132 (1878)
                            8-- Emma ROVANG-130 (1881)
                             sp-John Loman MAGNUSON-897 (1883)
                            8-- Klara Hellene ROVANG-127 (1883)
                             sp-Lars J. HOVLAND-903 (1875)
                            8-- Gulbrand G ROVANG-1283 (1885)
                            8-- Ellef G ROVANG-1284 (1885)
                        7-- Thora H WESTLIE-2335 (1844)
                         sp-Syver INGVALSEN-2469 (1842)
                        7-- Halvor H WESTLIE-2336 (1847)
                         sp-Marit K.-2446 (1859)
                            8-- Carl H WESTLIE-2494 (1886)
                             sp-Anna-2495 (1893)
                        7-- Marith H WESTLIE-2337 (1851)
                         sp-Anders G SUNDEM-2470 (1853)
                            8-- Mina A SUNDEM-2471 (1886)
                            8-- Gullik A SUNDEM-2472 (1882)
                        7-- Sigrid H WESTLIE-2473 (1854)
                         sp-Engebret INGVALSEN-2474 (1853)
```

Helle - Westlien

```
H
 1-- Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158 (1540)
G 2-- Lovise N HELLE-2157 (1572)
   sp-Jacob K STOR-ODEGAARD-2156 (1568)
  7 3-- Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154 (1600)
       sp-Toro H VEFLEN-2155 (1604)
     E 4-- Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152 (1624)
          sp-Sigri E LOMMEN-2153 (1620)
        D 5-- Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150 (1679)
             sp-Ragnild I VEFLEN-2151 (1672)
           C 6-- Toro K OIGALE-2143 (1716)
                sp-Andris E LOMMEN-2142 (1712)
              B 7-- Engebret A TROSVIK-2144 (1744)
                   sp-Ingebior O KVALE-2145 (1741)
                 A 8-- Toro E TROSVIK-2136 (1773)
                      sp-Nils H WESTLIEN-1251 (1789)
                    1 9-- Halvor N WESTLIE-1285 (1810)
                         sp-Sigri K RIDSTE-1286 (1814)
                       2 10--Anna H WESTLIE-125 (1840)
                            sp-Gulbrand T ROVANG-124 (1842)
                          3 11--Anne G ROVANG-1282 (1865)
                            11--Anna Marie ROVANG-129 (1866)
                             sp-John HELGESON-533 (1865)
                             4 12--Griffith H HELGESON-534 (1893)
                                sp-Clara R. NELSON-3511 (1896)
                                5 13--Julien G. HELGESON-2476 (1924)
                                   sp-Bonita Marie MURPHY-3512 (1924)
                                   6 14--Nancy HELGESON-3513 (1951)
                                      sp-Douglas PEDERSON-3517
                                   6 14--Jeffrey HELGESON-3514 (1954)
                                      sp-Janie NELSON-3518
                                        15--Jason HELGESON-3519 (1972)
                                        15--Jessica HELGESON-3520 (1974)
                                   6 14--Kathy HELGESON-3515 (1957)
                                      sp-Darwin BAACK-3521 (1958)
                                        15--Angela Kay BAACK-3523 (1986)
                                   6 14--Gregory HELGESON-3516 (1960)
                                      sp-Lee Ann SWENSON-3522 (1961)
                                      7 15--Justin HELGESON-3524 (1984)
                                      7 15--Mandy HELGESON-3525 (1985)
                                5 13--Griffith C HELGESON-2477 (1926)
                                   sp-Phyllis-3526
                                   6 14--Barry HELGESON-3527
                                   6 14--Angela HELGESON-3528
                                5 13--Donald G. HELGESON-2478 (1929)
                                   sp-Vivian RYE-3529
                                   6 14--Jewel HELGESON-3530
                                   6 14--Emily HELGESON-3531
                                   6 14--Linda HELGESON-3532
                                   6 14--Jennifer HELGESON-3533
                             4 12--Anna Juliet T HELGESON-532 (1910)
                                sp-Richard B ROWBOTHAM-2475
                          3 11--Sigrid (Sarah) ROVANG-131 (1868)
                             sp-Knute HELLIE-888 (1867)
                             4 12--Clifford HELLIE-889
                             4 12--Alma HELLIE-890
                             4 12--Grant J. HELLIE-891 (1898)
```

sp-Pearl WAHLQUIST-3506 (1903)
13--Lois HELLIE-3507
sp-Marshall LOGE-3509
13--Keith HELLIE-3508
sp-Marge-3510
12--Geneva HELLIE-892
12--Esther HELLIE-893
12--Kermit HELLIE-894
12--Sylva HELLIE-895
sp-Lloyd ELMEN-1217
13--Betty ELMEN-2479
13--Robert ELMEN-2480
13--James ELMEN-2481
11--Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
sp-Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
12--Grace Pauline KING-22 (1893)
sp-Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 (1889)
13--Boyd King HOLECEK-306 (1914)
sp-Christine (Chris) LIST-375 (1913)
12--William Vance KING-23 (1895)
12--James Hilton Porter KING-24 (1896)
sp-Leitha-814
12--Reginald George KING-12 (1898)
sp-Serena J LEVERSON-13 (1895)
13--Donald George KING-14 (1922)
sp-Loila Arlene L HARDY-183 (1923)
14--Karen Lynn KING-184 (1956)
sp-Paul Martin LANG-215 (1955)
15--Dustin Martin LANG-216 (1987)
15--Sarah Susan LANG-836 (1989)
15--Kevin Paul LANG-3347 (1991)
14--Robert George KING-185 (1958)
13--Robert Hilton KING-15 (1923)
sp-Phyllis Jean BEALL-186 (1929)
14--William Porter KING-187 (1952)
sp-Peggy HIGHTOWER-202 (1952)
15--Amanda Marie KING-203 (1978)
15--Sarah Beth KING-204 (1982)
14--Patricia Ann KING-188 (1953)
sp-Paul LEIGHTON-804 (1953)
15--Steven Paul LEIGHTON-206 (1979)
15--David Robert LEIGHTON-207 (1981)
15--Mark William LEIGHTON-208 (1984)
14--Steven Philip KING-189 (1957)
sp-Patricia Esther HART-205 (1957)
15--Dana Carole KING-209 (1982)
15--Adam Steven KING-210 (1983)
15--Robert Hilton KING III-1064 (1989)
14--Susan Roberta KING-190 (1958)
sp-Donovan Dean DAHL-211 (1955)
15--Angela Sue DAHL-212 (1981)
15--Nicole Marie DAHL-213 (1983)
15--Kellie Pernell DAHL-214 (1985)
13--Ruth Ellen KING-2 (1924)
sp-John Gordon FREYMANN M.D.-1 (1922)
14--Amanda Wicks FREYMANN-3 (1952)

14--Martha Gordon FREYMANN-4 (1953)
sp-Andrew Lehmann MISER P-43 (1950)
15--Amanda Jennings MISER-44 (1984)
15--Christina Andrews MISER-45 (1987)
15--Carl Wilson MISER-2933 (1991)
14--Sarah Hilton FREYMANN-5 (1956)
sp-Michael Scott FONTENOT M-46 (1953)
15--Gordon Ridley FONTENOT-47 (1985)
15--Andrew Derouen FONTENOT-48 (1987)
14--Vance Gordon K FREYMANN-6 (1959)
sp-Anastasia M LUBY-3350 (1965)
12--Nellie Theoline A KING-25 (1900)
sp-Jerry KELLY-307
13--Leo Dale KELLY-308
13--Wilbur KELLY-309
sp-Marjorie-972
14--David KELLY-973
sp-Anita-975
15--Marrissa KELLY-976 (1987)
14--Kent KELLY-974
13--Kay Burneil KELLY-310
sp-Lloyd DINGMAN-805
13--Dean KELLY-311
sp-HART-312
12--Anna Viola KING-26 (1902)
sp-Harold LYONS-313
13--Audrey Jane LYONS-314
sp-James A. POWER-2902
14--Carol Lyons POWER-2903
14--Jane POWER-2904 (1955)
13--William Vance LYONS-315
12--Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27 (1904)
sp-Rose L. SHEAR-316 (1907)
13--Shirley KING-317
13--Joan KING-318
13--Peter KING-319
12--Wilbur Royce C. KING-28 (1906)
sp-Dortha BALL-320
13--Dee Ann KING-321
sp-James CHESSER-880
14--James CHESSER-3370
sp-Michelle-3371
15--McClaren CHESSER-3372
14--Heidi Ann M CHESSER-2905 (1967)
13--Craig KING-322
12--Robert Delancy KING-29 (1909)
sp-Toots-799
13--Girl.1 KING-798
13--Girl.2 KING-961
13--Girl.3 KING-962
12--Kittie Bonita KING-30 (1912)
sp-William M. MCCRADY-323 (1910)
13--Christopher MCCRADY-324 (1940)
13--Patrick MCCRADY-325 (1945)
sp-Carol SCHROEDER-2906
14--Patrice M MCCRADY-2907 (1967)

```
                14--Edien M MCCRADY-2908 (1975)
             sp-Min Ju KIM-2909 (1955)
                14--Allina Nichal MCCRADY-2910 (1988)
    11--Theoline ROVANG-126 (1873)
    11--Betze Maria ROVANG-128 (1875)
     sp-Knut G. KVALE-192 (1863)
        12--Gladys Ada B KVALE-191 (1910)
         sp-Herman Selmer PAULSON-1219 (1906)
            13--Betze Karen PAULSON-2482 (1940)
             sp-Maynard E SOLOMONSON-2484
                14--Joel Eric SOLOMONSON-3590
                14--Kari Lynn SOLOMONSON-3591
                14--Jon Thomas SOLOMONSON-3592
            13--Jon Jeremy PAULSON-2483 (1943)
             sp-Gloria Jean SOGARD-2485 (1947)
                14--Jennifer Ruth PAULSON-2487 (1970)
                14--Christian Jon PAULSON-2486 (1975)
                14--Betze Jean L PAULSON-2488 (1979)
                14--Jon Gary PAULSON-2489 (1984)
        12--Vernon Eugene KVALE-896 (1912)
         sp-Nora BUESON-3588
            13--Gregory KVALE-3589 (1954)
    11--Tosten G ROVANG-132 (1878)
    11--Emma ROVANG-130 (1881)
     sp-John Lomen MAGNUSON-897 (1883)
        12--Lloyd MAGNUSON-898
        12--Alice MAGNUSON-899
         sp-N. E. NARVESON-2490
        12--Merve MAGNUSON-900
        12--David MAGNUSON-901
        12--Lucille MAGNUSON-902
         sp-L. M. LEDUC-2491
    11--Klara Hellene ROVANG-127 (1883)
     sp-Lars J. HOVLAND-903 (1875)
        12--Garfield HOVLAND-904
         sp-Tillie-2492
        12--Howard HOVLAND-905
         sp-Helene HOLDEN-2493
    11--Gulbrand G ROVANG-1283 (1885)
    11--Ellef G ROVANG-1284 (1885)
10--Thora H WESTLIE-2335 (1844)
 sp-Syver INGVALSEN-2469 (1842)
10--Halvor H WESTLIE-2336 (1847)
 sp-Marit K.-2446 (1859)
    11--Carl H WESTLIE-2494 (1886)
     sp-Anna-2495 (1893)
        12--Eleanore WESTLIE-2496 (1925)
10--Marith H WESTLIE-2337 (1851)
 sp-Anders G SUNDEM-2470 (1853)
    11--Gullick A SUNDEM-2472 (1882)
    11--Sophie Regina SUNDEM-3464 (1884)
    11--Mina Helena SUNDEM-2471 (1886)
    11--Sam Helmer SUNDEM-3463 (1888)
     sp-Kristine RYHE-3471 (1900)
        12--Margaret SUNDEM-3472 (1922)
         sp-Ethan A. ANDERSON-3475
```

```
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
            13--Larry ANDERSON-3476
            13--Susan ANDERSON-3477
             sp-James SCHAUER-3504
                14--Jennifer SCHAUER-3505
        12--Selma SUNDEM-3473 (1924)
         sp-Gordon RICH-3478
            13--Sharyl RICH-3479
             sp-Doug HIPPE-3486
                14--Garreth HIPPE-3487
                14--Morgan HIPPE-3488
                14--Jared HIPPE-3489
                14--Briana HIPPE-3490
            13--James RICH-3483
            13--Steven RICH-3482
             sp-Debra BURDICK-3491
                14--Leah RICH-3492
                14--Stephen RICH-3493
                14--Jason RICH-3494
                14--Kathryn RICH-3495
            13--Jerry RICH-3481
            13--Brian RICH-3480
            13--Kristine RICH-3484
             sp-Eric CLAUSEN-3496
                14--Brian CLAUSEN-3497
                14--Alex CLAUSEN-3498
            13--Kevin RICH-3485
             sp-Laurie REINKE-3499
                14--Keith RICH-3500
        12--Arlene SUNDEM-3474 (1926)
         sp-Gordon HOECK-3501
            13--Linda HOECK-3502
            13--Darwin HOECK-3503
    11--Albert Mervin SUNDEM-3461 (1890)
     sp-Lena OLSEN-3465
        12--Arnold SUNDEM-3466
        12--Mable SUNDEM-3467
        12--LeRoy SUNDEM-3468
        12--Russell SUNDEM-3469
        12--Leona SUNDEM-3470
    11--Clara SUNDEM-3462 (1892)
10--Sigrid H WESTLIE-2473 (1854)
 sp-Engebret INGVALSEN-2474 (1853)
====================================================================================================================================
```

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
ELLESTAD,Helga Olsdatter	2161	1612		3	11	622
ELLESTAD,Olluf Engebretsen	2162	1580	1652	3	22	
HALVORSDATTER,Anne	2141	1724		1	17	
HELLE,Lovise Nilsdatter	2157	1572		3	17	619
HELLE,Nils Jonsen	2158	1540	1632	4	2	
KVALE,Ingebior Olsdatter	2145	1741	1819	1	11	
LOMEN,Erik Knutsen	2160	1608		3	10	
LOMEN,Sigri Eriksdtr.	2153			3	5	621
LOMMEN,Andris Engebretsen	2142	1712		1	20	613
LOMMEN,Andris Johannessen	2148	1648	1711	2	4	
LOMMEN,Engebret Andrissen	2146	1680	1745	2	2	614
LOMMEN,Sigri Eriksdatter	2163	1584		3	23	
NILSDATTER,Marit	2139	1755		1	9	
OIGALE,Knut Jacobsen	2154	1600	1695	3	8	618
OIGALE,Knut Knutsen	2150	1679	1715	3	2	616
OIGALE,Knut Knutsen	2152	1624	1699	3	4	617
OIGALE,Toro Knutsdatter	2143	1716		1	21	615
OLSDATTER,Astri	2147	1684	1751	2	3	
RIDSTE,Sigri Knutsdatter	1286	1814		1	3	
STOR-ODEGAARD,Jacob Knutsen	2156	1568		3	16	
TOLLEIVSDATTER,Sigrid	2149	1652	1707	2	5	
TROSVIK,Engebret Andrissen	2144	1744	1808	1	10	611
TROSVIK,Toro Engebretsdtr.	2136	1773		1	5	612
VEFLEN,Halstein	2159	1572		3	18	
VEFLEN,Ragnild Ivarsdatter	2151	1672		3	3	
VEFLEN,Toro Halsteinsdtr.	2155	1604		3	9	620
WESTLIE,Anne Halvarsdatter	125	1840	1933	1	1	361
WESTLIE,Halvor Nielsen	1285	1810		1	2	484
WESTLIEN,Halvar Iversen	2138	1752	1814	1	8	610
WESTLIEN,Ivar Holsteinsen	2140	1720		1	16	
WESTLIEN,Nils Halvarsen	1251	1789		1	4	609

Descendants Chart
Vestlie

Fourth Generation Wettle

Fifth Generation
Vestlie

First Generation
Vestlie

Nils Jonsen Helle

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-619
21 Jul 1991                                                                        Page 1   of 2
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1540          PLACE: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:          1632          PLACE: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.:                        PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] Jon  Helle
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
WIFE
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157
---- BORN: Abt    1572          PLACE: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
     SPOUSE: Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156                                      MRIN: 618
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-619
DOCUMENTATION

===

HUSBAND Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158 Yr of Birth 1540
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158
Doc: GKP rec. Assume he owned/died on Helle--needs research

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157
Doc: GKP rec. Assume she lived & died on farm owned or farmed by husband

Tenth Generation
Vestlie

Second Generation

Westlie

Lovise Nilsdtr. Helle

&

Jacob K. Stor-Odegaard

— — — — —

Halstein Veflen

— — — — —

Olluf Engebretsen Ellestad

&

Sigri Eriksdatter Lomen

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-618

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156

BORN: Abt 1568 PLACE: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Stor-Odegaard
MOTHER:

WIFE Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157

BORN: Abt 1572 PLACE: Helle,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Stor-Odegaard,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vang,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: Nils Jonsen HELLE-2158 PARENTS' MRIN: 619
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154
---- BORN: Abt 1600 PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1695 PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155 MRIN: 617
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-618
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND	Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156	Yr of Birth 1568
WIFE	Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157	Yr of Birth 1572

HUSBAND - Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156
Doc: GKP rec. May have been farmer & died at Stor-Odegaard. Needs research

WIFE - Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157
Doc: GKP rec. Assume she lived & died on farm owned or farmed by husband

CHILD 1 - Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154
Doc. GKP rec.

==

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-620
21 Jul 1991                                                                      Page 1   of 2
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND Halstein VEFLEN-2159
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1572        PLACE: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE: Veflen,Vang,Oppland,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
WIFE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155
---- BORN: Abt    1604         PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154                                        MRIN: 617
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=============================================================================================



                                          Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-620
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Halstein VEFLEN-2159 Yr of Birth 1572
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Halstein VEFLEN-2159
Doc: GKP rec. Need to doc.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155
Doc. GKP Rec.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162

BORN: Abt 1580 PLACE: Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1652 PLACE: Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Engebret Ellestad
MOTHER:

WIFE Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163

BORN: Abt 1584 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Erik Lommen
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161
---- BORN: Abt 1612 PLACE: Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160 MRIN: 621
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162	Yr of Birth 1580
WIFE	Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163	Yr of Birth 1584

HUSBAND - Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162
Doc: GKP rec.

WIFE - Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163
Doc: GKP rec

CHILD 1 - Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161
Doc: GKP rec.

Eleventh Generation
Westlie

Third Generation
Westlie

Knut Jacobsen Oigale

&

Toro Halsteinsdtr. Veflen

— — — —

Erik Knutsen Lomen

&

Helga Olsdatter Ellestad

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-617
21 Jul 1991                                                                       Page 1   of 2
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1600           PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   Abt    1695           PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Jacob Knutsen STOR-ODEGAARD-2156                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 618
MOTHER: Lovise Nilsdatter HELLE-2157
================================================================================================
WIFE    Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1604           PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Halstein VEFLEN-2159                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 620
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152
---- BORN:         1624         PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1699         PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153                                 MRIN: 616
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154	Yr of Birth 1600
WIFE	Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155	Yr of Birth 1604

HUSBAND - Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154
Doc. GKP rec.

WIFE - Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155
Doc. GKP Rec.

CHILD 1 - Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152
Doc: GKP rec.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-621

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160

BORN: Abt 1608 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Lommen
MOTHER:

WIFE Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161

BORN: Abt 1612 PLACE: Ellestad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Olluf Engebretsen ELLESTAD-2162 PARENTS' MRIN: 622
MOTHER: Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2163

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153
---- BORN: Abt 1620 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152 MRIN: 616
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160	Yr of Birth 1608
WIFE	Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161	Yr of Birth 1612

HUSBAND - Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160
Doc: GKP rec.

WIFE - Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161
Doc: GKP rec.

CHILD 1 - Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153
Doc: GKP rec.

Fourth Generation
Vestlie

Knut Knutsen, Oigale
&
Sigri Eriksdtr. Lomen

— — — —

Andris Johannessen Lommen
&
Sigrid Tolleivsdatter

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-616

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1624         PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:        1699         PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Jacobsen OIGALE-2154                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 617
MOTHER: Toro Halsteinsdatter VEFLEN-2155
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1620        PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Erik Knutsen LOMMEN-2160                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 621
MOTHER: Helga Olsdatter ELLESTAD-2161
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150
---- BORN:        1679        PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1715        PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     BUR.:                    PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     SPOUSE: Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151                                   MRIN: 615
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
===================================================================================================




                                        Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-616
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152	Yr of Birth 1624
WIFE	Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153	Yr of Birth 1620

HUSBAND - Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152
Doc: GKP rec.

WIFE - Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153
Doc: GKP rec.

CHILD 1 - Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150
According to GKP records, lived on Lommen farm for many years; then called Knut Lommen--also Knut Ogaln(Oigale) & Knut Ellestad.

21 Jul 1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-614

HUSBAND Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148

BORN: Abt 1648 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1711 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Johannes
MOTHER:

WIFE Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149

BORN: Abt 1652 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1707 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
FATHER: Tolleiv
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146
---- BORN: 1680 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1745 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
SPOUSE: Astri OLSDATTER-2147 MRIN: 613
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-614
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148 Yr of Birth 1648
WIFE Sigrid TOLLBIVSDATTER-2149 Yr of Birth 1652

HUSBAND - Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148
Doc: GKP notes/ research

WIFE - Sigrid TOLLBIVSDATTER-2149
Doc: GKP notes / research

CHILD 1 - Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146
Doc from Gladys Paulson notes / research. Get 1801 Census for Lommen

Sixth Generation
Vestlie

Fifth Generation
Vestlie

Knut Knutsen. Oigale
+
Ragnild Ivarsdtr. Veften

— — — — —

Engebret Andrissen Lommen
+
Astri Olsdatter

— — — —

~~Knut Knutsen Oigale~~
~~+~~
~~Ragnild Ivarsdatter Veften~~
~~(Parents of Toro Knudsdatter Oigale)~~

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-615

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150

BORN: 1679 PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1715 PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2152 PARENTS' MRIN: 616
MOTHER: Sigri Eriksdatter LOMMEN-2153

WIFE Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151

BORN: 1672 PLACE: Veflen/Framstad,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ivar [illegible]
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143
---- BORN: Abt 1716 PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142 MRIN: 611
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-615
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150	Yr of Birth 1679
WIFE	Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151	Yr of Birth 1672

HUSBAND - Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150
According to GKP records, lived on Lommen farm for many years; then called Knut Lommen--also Knut Ogaln(Oigale) & Knut Ellestad.

WIFE - Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151
Doc: GKP notes / research. Records not clear whether born on Veflen or Framstad farm

CHILD 1 - Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143
Doc: GKP notes / research.

21 Jul 1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-613

HUSBAND Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146

BORN: 1680 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1745 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Andris Johannessen LOMMEN-2148
MOTHER: Sigrid TOLLEIVSDATTER-2149
PARENTS' MRIN: 614

WIFE Astri OLSDATTER-2147

BORN: 1684 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1751 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ole
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142
---- BORN: Abt 1712 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143 MRIN: 611
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-613
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146	Yr of Birth 1680
WIFE	Astri OLSDATTER-2147	Yr of Birth 1684

HUSBAND - Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146
Doc from Gladys Paulson notes / research. Get 1801 Census for Lommen

WIFE - Astri OLSDATTER-2147
Doc: GKP notes / research

CHILD 1 - Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142
Doc: GKP research/notes

Seventh Generation
Vestlie

Sixth Generation
Westlie

Ivan Holsteinsen Westlien
+
Anne Halvorsdatter

— — — — —

Andris Engebrettsen Lommen
+
Toro Knudsdatter Orgale

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-610

HUSBAND Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140

BORN: Abt 1720 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Holstein Westlien
MOTHER:

WIFE Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141

BORN: Abt 1724 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Halvor
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138
---- BORN: 1752 PLACE: Kvisl,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1814 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marit NILSDATTER-2139 MRIN: 609
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ingeborg Iversdatter WESTLIEN-3099
---- BORN: 1764 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-610
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140 Yr of Birth 1720
WIFE Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141 Yr of Birth 1724

HUSBAND - Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140
Doc: GKP rec.

WIFE - Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141
Doc: GKP rec.

CHILD 1 - Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138
B/Chr: 1801 Census MF6200920 Side M 02 Westlien "Husbonde, Bonde og Gaardbeboer"

Int. to note he apparently born on farm Kvisl. (GKP rec.) May be a clue to his mother's family

CHILD 2 - Ingeborg Iversdatter WESTLIEN-3099
B/Chr: 1801 Census MF 6200920 Side M 02 Westlien. "Mandens soster. Ugift. Na/ering Ved Arbeide"(roughly, unable to keep employment)

Sixth Generation
Vestlie

Toro Knutsdtr. O.gale
+
Andris Engebretsen Lomen

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-611

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142

BORN: Abt 1712 PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Engebret Andrissen LOMMEN-2146
MOTHER: Astri OLSDATTER-2147 PARENTS' MRIN: 613

WIFE Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143

BORN: Abt 1716 PLACE: Oigale,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lommen,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Knutsen OIGALE-2150
MOTHER: Ragnild Ivarsdatter VEFLEN-2151 PARENTS' MRIN: 615

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144
---- BORN: 1744 PLACE: Trosvik,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1808 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145 MRIN: 612
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142 Yr of Birth 1712
WIFE Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143 Yr of Birth 1716

HUSBAND - Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142
Doc: GKP research/notes

WIFE - Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143
Doc: GKP notes / research.

CHILD 1 - Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144
Doc: GKP research/ notes

May have been born on farm Lommen, & later bought &/or took name of farm Trosvik

Eighth Generation
Vestlie

Seventh Generation
Westlie

Halvar Iversen Westlien
&
Marit Nilsdatter

— — — — —

Engebret Andrissen Trosvik
&
Ingebior Olsdatter Kvale

Descendants Chart for Rogn

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-609
21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138

BORN: 1752 PLACE: Kvisl,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1814 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Ivar Holsteinsen WESTLIEN-2140 PARENTS' MRIN: 610
MOTHER: Anne HALVORSDATTER-2141

WIFE Marit NILSDATTER-2139

BORN: 1755 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nils
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251
---- BORN: 1789 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136 MRIN: 484
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-609
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138 Yr of Birth 1752
WIFE Marit NILSDATTER-2139 Yr of Birth 1755

HUSBAND - Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138
B/Chr: 1801 Census MF6200920 Side M 02 Westlien "Husbonde, Bonde og Gaardbeboer"

Int. to note he apparently born on farm Kvisl. (GKP rec.) May be a clue to his mother's family

WIFE - Marit NILSDATTER-2139
B/Chr: 1801 Census MF 6200920 Side M 02 Westlien " Hans Kone" age 46, 1st marriage

CHILD 1 - Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251
B/Chr: 1801 Census MF Side M 02

Family name in USA: Vestlie or Westlie. Farm Westlien identified on Census as part of Lommen's Annex. It was obviously a very small farm in comparison with most of the others in the census--only one small family, so it makes sense that it actually was a subdivision of a larger farm

Seventh Generation
Vestlie

Engebret A   Trosvik
+
Ingebior O   Kvale

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-612

21 Jul 1991

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144

BORN: 1744 PLACE: Trosvik,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1808 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Andris Engebretsen LOMMEN-2142
MOTHER: Toro Knutsdatter OIGALE-2143
PARENTS' MRIN: 611

WIFE Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145

BORN: 1741 PLACE: Qvale,Vang,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1819 PLACE: Rogne Nordre,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ole Kvale
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136
---- BORN: 1773 PLACE: Trosvik,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251 MRIN: 484
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-612
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144	Yr of Birth 1744
WIFE	Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145	Yr of Birth 1741

HUSBAND - Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144
Doc: GKP research/ notes

May have been born on farm Lommen, & later bought &/or took name of farm Trosvik

WIFE - Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145
Doc: GKP notes/ research & from 1801 Census (MF6200920 Side M 04 Rogne Nordre) Living that farm, age 60. widow, cottager "med plads"(??)

Farm name variously spelled Kvale, Qvale, or, on 1801 census, Qvul.

CHILD 1 - Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136
Doc. from Gladys Paulson notes / research. Need to look for Trosvik farm in 1801 Census. Also check her age--she is 16 years older than her husband!

Ninth Generation
Vestlie

Eighth Generation
Vestlie

Toro Engebretsdtr. Trosvik
+
Niels Halvorsen Vestlie

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-484

21 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251

BORN: 1789 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Halvar Iversen WESTLIEN-2138 PARENTS' MRIN: 609
MOTHER: Marit NILSDATTER-2139

WIFE Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136

BORN: 1773 PLACE: Trosvik,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Engebret Andrissen TROSVIK-2144 PARENTS' MRIN: 612
MOTHER: Ingebior Olsdatter KVALE-2145

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285
---- BORN: 1810 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286 MRIN: 361
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-484
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1991

==========

HUSBAND Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251 Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136 Yr of Birth 1773

HUSBAND - Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251
B/Chr: 1801 Census MF6200920 Side M 02

Family name in USA: Vestlie or Westlie. Farm Westlien identified on Census as part of Lommen's Annex. It was obviously a very small farm in comparison with most of the other's in the census--only one small family, so it makes sense that it actually was a subdivision of a larger farm

WIFE - Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136
Doc. from Gladys Paulson notes / research. Need to look for Trosvik farm in 1801 Census. Also check her age--she is 16 years older than her husband!

CHILD 1 - Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285
B/Chr:

Emigrated to USA in . Farmed near Hills, Mn.

==========

Pinks Sheet

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1039

6 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Knut RIDSTE-3597

BORN: Abt 1782 PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286
---- BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: Ridste,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Hills,Rock,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285 MRIN: 361
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1039
DOCUMENTATION

6 Mar 1992 Page 2 of 2

==

HUSBAND Knut RIDSTE-3597 Yr of Birth 1782
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Knut RIDSTE-3597
No doc. to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286
Doc: GKP rec.

==

Ninth Generation
Vestlie

Halvor Nielsen Vestlie
+
Sigri Knutsdtr. Ridste

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-361

HUSBAND Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285

BORN: 1810 PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Nils Halvarsen WESTLIEN-1251 PARENTS' MRIN: 484
MOTHER: Toro Engebretsdatter TROSVIK-2136

WIFE Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286

BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: Ridste,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597 PARENTS' MRIN: 1039
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anna Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-125
---- BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: 21 Dec 1840 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 24 Feb 1933 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: 2 Mar 1933 PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE: Gulbrand Tostensen (Gilbert) ROVANG-124 MRIN: 24
MARR: 28 Dec 1864 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway

---

2. NAME: Thora Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2335
---- BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: 11 Feb 1844 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 1924 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE: Syver INGVALSEN-2469 MRIN: 689
MARR: PLACE:

N
3. NAME: Halvor Halvorsen WESTLIE-2336
---- BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: 20 Jun 1847 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: Nov 1929 PLACE: ~~Hills,Rock,MN~~ Luverne, MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE: Marit K.-2446 MRIN: 683
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337
---- BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: 23 Jan 1851 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 31 Dec 1943 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE: Anders Gulliksen SUNDEM-2470 MRIN: 690
MARR: PLACE:

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285                                                               Yr of Birth 1810
WIFE    Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286                                                             Yr of Birth 1814
=====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Sigrid Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2473
---- BORN:                   PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:  1 Apr 1854       PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
     DIED:  3 Feb 1933       PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
     SPOUSE: Engebret INGVALSEN-2474                                                         MRIN: 691
     MARR:  4 Jul 1891       PLACE: Blooming Prairie,Steele,MN
=====================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285 Yr of Birth 1810
WIFE Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286 Yr of Birth 1814

HUSBAND - Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285

Doc: GKP notes; family records

Westlien was a very small farm. The 1801 Census shows only one household where his family had apparently been the owner-farmers for generations.

No information to date about where/when he died. Needs further research.

WIFE - Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286

Doc: GKP rec.

No information to date about where or when she died. Needs further research

Many clues may be provided by following through on information below. See file for intent to naturalize papers filed in Rock Co. by four later Ristes:

> Ole O., b. 1843, emigrated to USA May 1878, landing at port of Quebec, living in Rock Co. in 1878; Iver, b. 13 Sep 1884, emigrated to USA 3 Apr 1911 on theship BALTIC, living in Hills in 1913; Ole Knudtson, b. 10 Jan 1881, emigratedto USA 15 July 1907 on ship BALTIC, living in Martin Twp, Rock Co, in 1910; & Tosten,b. 1872, emigrated to USA Apr 1892, living in Rock Co in 1896

CHILD 1 - Anna Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-125

B/Chr: On church records her name is spelled "Anne", a fairly common spelling in that part of Norway. But in this country at least, she seems always to have spelled it "Anna".

The farm name, & therefore her family name was Westlien--meaning west bank or side. The spelling was changed to Westlie by those who came to America. Anne came from one of the three Riste farms. (Riste was her mother's farm & family name). One of the Riste farms was sold out of the family. The Westlie's and the Riste's lived on the other, bottom side of the fiord (Vestre Slidre). You cross at the Riste Bru (bridge). Rovang was on the top side of the fiord, on the main highway from Oslo to Bergen-Europa 68.

Marriage: PR Vestre Slidre Church. RKF & JGF saw the original on a 1963 visit to the church but unfortunately at that time didn't think to get a copy or photograph! (See description below)

She was a stereotypical Norwegian immigrant lady, in her granddaughter Gladys Kvale Paulson's words a " quiet, tiny, wrinkled "wren" of a woman, always peeling apples or potatoes or else making rugs". RKF, her great-granddaughter, well remembers her from trips to Hills when she was a little girl. My special memories have to do with her sitting in her beloved grape arbor behind the house, and the peppermints she would give me from the deep pockets of her apron. Typical of many women of her culture, she never was able to wean herself from the pipe it had been culturally acceptable for her to smoke in Norway. It turns out that was a major reason she spent so much time in her peaceful grape arbor--once settled in the new country, Gulbrand, her husband, forbade her to smoke in their home. It also explains the endless pocketful

of peppermints--to cover her smoker's breath as well as to dole out to her adoring great-grandchildren!

She never learned to speak much English, so her communication with her grand children, indeed with many of her nieces and nephews, was limited. There is much further description of her in the Rovang file.
In 1963 & again in 1973 with daughter Sarah & son Vance, JGF & RKF visited the Vestre Slidre church where they were married in 1864. It had been newly decorated that year(1864), with the altar brightly painted in rosemaling style, and it is just that way today--has not been touched since then. We also saw their marriage records, but unfortunately did not make copies.

How remarkable to think that this marriage endured through nearly 69 years, and that Anna & Gulbrand were so vital a part of the development of that part of our country!

CHILD 2 - Thora Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2335
Doc: GKP notes; tombstone

Emigrated to America with sister Marith & "other members of Rovang family", April 21, 1875.

JGF & RKF visited gravesite & took photos June 1990

CHILD 3 - Halvor Halvorsen WESTLIE-2336
Doc: Gravestone

Immigrated to USA, farmed ~~(in Jackson Co.?)~~ for many years.

Den Poston (MHS obit. file) 10/28/93 mfiche
Emigrated to America in 1878
Lived 1st in Troy in (Pipestone Co., MN
then to Hills

CHILD 4 - Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337
Doc: ??GKP notes? Gravestone?

Emigrated to America April 21, 1875, with her sister Thora & "some others of the Rovang family".

JGF & RKF visited gravesite & took photos June 1990

CHILD 5 - Sigrid Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2473
Doc: GKP; gravestone; husband's obituary

JGF & RKF took photos at gravesite June 1990

No children

Tenth Generation

Vestlie

Anne Halvorsdtr. Vestlie
+
Gulbrand Rovang
(see Rovang file)

— — — —

Thora Halvorsdtr. Vestlie
+
Syver Ingvalsen

— — — — —

Halvor Halvorsen Westlie
+
Marit K.

— — — — —

Marith Halvorsdtr. Vestlie
+
Anders Gulliksen Sundem

— — — — — —

Sigrid Halvorsdtr. Vestlie
+
Engebret Ingvalsen

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-689

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Syver INGVALSEN-2469

BORN: 1842 PLACE: Hemesdal,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1925 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Thora Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2335

BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: 11 Feb 1844 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 1924 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285 PARENTS' MRIN: 361
MOTHER: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-689
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Syver INGVALSEN-2469	Yr of Birth 1842
WIFE	Thora Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2335	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Syver INGVALSEN-2469

Doc: GKP notes/ Gravestone

Brother of Engebret Ingvalsen who married his wife's sister, Sigrid Westlie

Born in Hemsedal, Norway. One of at least 5 brothers and 1 sister. (Brother's obituary--see file). Others who emigrated to America were Engebrit, Ingval & Mrs. Knute Hendrickson, who all lived in Blooming Prairie, MN; Sever & Embrick [probably also Engebrit], who lived in Hills; & Ole, who stayed in Norway. (brother Engebret's obituary)

Lived & farmed all his life after immigration in or near Hills, Minn.

WIFE - Thora Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2335

Doc: GKP notes; tombstone

Emigrated to America with sister Marith & "other members of Rovang family", April 21, 1875.

JGF & RKF visited gravesite & took photos June 1990

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-683
16 Nov 1993
                                                                                Page 1   of 2
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvor Halvorsen WESTLIE-2336
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:   20 Jun 1847      PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED:          1929      PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.:                    PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 361
MOTHER: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Marit K.-2446
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1859      PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:          1903      PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE: Bethlehem Cem.,Hills,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Carl Halvorsen WESTLIE-2494
---- BORN:        1886        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1935        PLACE: ,Rock,Minn.
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Bethlehem Cem.,Hills,Minn.
     SPOUSE: Anna-2495                                                  MRIN: 700
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
===============================================================================================


                                         Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-683
DOCUMENTATION

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND	Halvor Halvorsen WESTLIE-2336	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Marit K.-2446	Yr of Birth 1859

HUSBAND - Halvor Halvorsen WESTLIE-2336
Doc: Gravestone

Immigrated to USA, farmed (~~in Jackson Co.?~~ near Hills) for many years.

WIFE - Marit K.-2446
Doc: Gravestone

CHILD 1 - Carl Halvorsen WESTLIE-2494

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-690

HUSBAND Anders Gulliksen SUNDEM-2470

BORN: 23 May 1853 PLACE: ,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Dec 1933 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337

BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: 23 Jan 1851 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 31 Dec 1943 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285 PARENTS' MRIN: 361
MOTHER: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gullick Andersen SUNDEM-2472
---- BORN: 18 Mar 1882 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Feb 1975 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sophie Regina SUNDEM-3464
---- BORN: Abt 1884 PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1884 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mina Helena SUNDEM-2471
---- BORN: 7 Jan 1886 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jul 1974 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sam Helmer SUNDEM-3463
---- BORN: 7 Aug 1888 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1972 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Kristine RYHE-3471 MRIN: 999
MARR: 3 Apr 1920 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN

Phone:

```
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Anders Gulliksen SUNDEM-2470                                         Yr of Birth 1853
WIFE    Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337                                    Yr of Birth
================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Albert Mervin SUNDEM-3461
---- BORN: Abt    1890         PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lena OLSEN-3465                                            MRIN: 998
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Clara SUNDEM-3462
---- BORN: Abt    1892         PLACE: Martin Twp,Rock Co,MN
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Anders Gulliksen SUNDEM-2470 Yr of Birth 1853
WIFE Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anders Gulliksen SUNDEM-2470
Doc: ??GKP notes

WIFE - Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337
Doc: ??GKP notes? Gravestone?

Emigrated to America April 21, 1875, with her sister Thora & "some others of the Rovang family".

JGF & RKF visited gravesite & took photos June 1990

CHILD 1 - Gullick Andersen SUNDEM-2472
Doc: GLP notes & centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990.

Farmed within 3 miles NW of Hills until he retired & moved into Hills. Played the violin. Never married.

Buried in family plot with parents & sisters Sophie & Mina.

CHILD 2 - Sophie Regina SUNDEM-3464
Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1880-1990, p. 181. Says she "died as an infant"

CHILD 3 - Mina Helena SUNDEM-2471
Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 181.

Worked with a cousin, Ragna Opheim, in the kitchen & dining hall at Luther Normal School in Sioux Falls. She then returned to Hills & kept house for her parents, and later for her brother Gullik.

Played the piano, frequently with her brothers playing violins.

Buried in Bethlehem Cemetery with parents.

CHILD 4 - Sam Helmer SUNDEM-3463
Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 181

WWI veteran, served in France & Germany.

Farmed with his father, took over the farm when father retired & worked the farm until 1943, when he & his wife moved to Sioux Falls. In Sioux Falls he was employed at Sioux Valley Hospital & Shipley's Laundry. They returned to Hills in 1966.

His parents celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at his farm 10 Nov 1931.

Active in civic affairs in Hills: served on the Hills School Board, was a 54 year member of the American Legion Post & longtime VFW member. Played bass drum 50 years in the Hill, Beaver Creek & Valley Springs Municipal bands. Enjoyed playing the violin with his brother Gullik & his sister Mina in area nursing homes.

HUSBAND Anders Gulliksen SUNDEM-2470 Yr of Birth 1853
WIFE Marith Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2337 Yr of Birth

He kept a diary from 1911 until his death.

CHILD 5 - Albert Mervin SUNDEM-3461

Doc: Centennial pub. HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990, p. 181.

Farmed near Hills

CHILD 6 - Clara SUNDEM-3462

Doc.: HILLS OUR TOWN 1890-1990 Centennial Edition. Listed 4th in family history, therfore est. age.

Attended Sioux Falls Business College; was employed as a bookkeeper at Fenn's in Sioux Falls.

Married to Dr. W.A. Brennan, a dentist who practiced in Hills from 1920-1926, then in Marietta and Austin, Minn. until his death. She then resided in Sioux Falls until her death.

```
HUSBAND [illegible]
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  [illegible] 18[illegible]      PLACE: [illegible],Norway
CHR.:                          PLACE:
MARR:      Feb 19[illegible]          PLACE: [illegible],ND
DIED:                          PLACE: [illegible],ND
BURI:  [illegible] 19[illegible]      PLACE: [illegible],ND
FATHER:
MOTHER:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
WIFE   [illegible]
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                          PLACE: [illegible],Norway
CHR.:  [illegible] 18[illegible]      PLACE: [illegible],Norway
DIED:  [illegible] 19[illegible]      PLACE: [illegible],ND
BUR.:                          PLACE: [illegible],ND
FATHER: [illegible]                                       [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR.:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR.:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR.:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
    BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                      PLACE:
    DIED:                      PLACE:
    BUR.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR.:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-691

16 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Engebret INGVALSEN-2474

BORN: 11 Mar 1853 PLACE: Hemesdal,Hallingdal,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1936 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
MARR: 4 Jul 1891 PLACE: Blooming Prairie,Steele,MN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sigrid Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2473

BORN: PLACE: Westlien,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: 1 Apr 1854 PLACE: VestreSlidreKirk,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
DIED: 3 Feb 1933 PLACE: Hills,Rock,MN
BUR.: PLACE: Bethlehem Cem,Hills,MN
FATHER: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285 PARENTS' MRIN: 361
MOTHER: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-691
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Engebret INGVALSEN-2474 Yr of Birth 1853
WIFE Sigrid Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2473 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Engebret INGVALSEN-2474
Doc: Gravestone, Obituary Mower Co.News, Austin, Minn., Feb 20, 1936

Obituary lists many family members--also, earlier obit. his brother same name, who died in Blooming Prairie in 1922 lists their siblings: Knut & Ole, who stayed in Norway; Gunval, of Newhouse, MN, later Blooming Prairie; sister Mrs. Knute Hendrickson & brother Ingval of Blooming Prairie; Syver, of Hills.

Came to America in 1876. Operated a farm near Blooming Prairie, MN, for many years. In May 1901 moved to a farm near Hills, Minn.

WIFE - Sigrid Halvorsdatter WESTLIE-2473
Doc: GKP; gravestone; husband's obituary

JGF & RKF took photos at gravesite June 1990

No children

Eleventh Generation
Westlie

Carl Halvorson Westlie & Anna

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Carl Halvorsen WESTLIE-2494
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1886         PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:         1935         PLACE: ,Rock,Minn.
BUR.:                      PLACE: Bethlehem Cem.,Hills,Minn.
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Halvor Halvorsen VESTLIE-2336                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 683
MOTHER: Marit K.-2446
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Anna-2495
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1893         PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:         1982         PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE: Bethlehem Cem.,Hills,Minn.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Eleanore WESTLIE-2496
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1925         PLACE: ,Rock,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Feb 1925         PLACE: ,Rock,Minn.
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Bethlehem Cem.,Hills,Minn.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-700
DOCUMENTATION

16 Sep 1990

HUSBAND	Carl Halvorsen WESTLIE-2494	Yr of Birth 1886
WIFE	Anna-2495	Yr of Birth 1893

HUSBAND - Carl Halvorsen WESTLIE-2494

WIFE - Anna-2495

CHILD 1 - Eleanore WESTLIE-2496
Buried with her parents in her Grandparents' plot

PEDIGREE CHART

17 Nov 1993

Chart No. 1

```
                                                                                   16 --------------------
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        |B:
                                                                        |P:                                17 --------------------
                                                                        |M:
                                  4 Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905-------|P:
                                   | B:        1746                     | D:
                                   | P: ,Vestre Slidre,O,Norway         | P:                                18 --------------------
                                   | M:     --1362                      |                                    |
                                   | P:                               9 ---------------------------------|
                                   | D:                                   B:                                19 --------------------
                                   | P:                                   P:
 2 Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597----------|                                    D:
  | B:        1787                   |                                    P:                                20 --------------------
  | P: Torpe,Vestre Slidre,,Norway   |                                                                       |
  | M:    --1039                     |                               10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                                 |
  | D:                               |                                  | P:                                21 --------------------
  | P:                               |                                  | M:
  |                               5 Jorand OLSDATTER-4906-------------| P:
  |                                    B:        1746                   | D:
  |                                    P: ,,Oppland,Norway              | P:                                22 --------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                    |
  |                                    P:                            11 ---------------------------------|
1 Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286-----                                      B:                                23 --------------------
  | B: Abt    1814                                                        P:
  | P: Ridste,V,,Norway                                                   D:
  | M:    --361                                                           P:                                24 --------------------
  | P:                                                                                                       |
  | D:                                                               12 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                                                                  | B:                                 |
  |Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285----                                      | P:                                25 --------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                               6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B:                               | D:
  |                                  | P:                               | P:                                26 --------------------
  |                                  | M:                               |                                    |
  |                                  | P:                            13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                                27 --------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 ---------------------------------|                                     D:
     B:                              |                                    P:                                28 --------------------
     P:                              |                                                                       |
     D:                              |                               14 ---------------------------------|
     P:                              |                                  | B:                                 |
                                     |                                  | P:                                29 --------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                  7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                                30 --------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                    |
                                       P:                            15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                                31 --------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
OLSDATTER,Jorand	4906	1746		1	5	
RIDSTE,Knut Gudmundsen	4905	1746		1	4	
RIDSTE,Knut Knutsen	3597	1787		1	2	1362
RIDSTE,Sigri Knutsdatter	1286	1814		1	1	1039

WebSys

Message: The 1865, 1900 Census as well as some material from the American Census of 1880 is available in our Digital Archive.

Since December 9 1995 7753236 documents have been fetched from the 1801 database, 5158 today.

1801 Slidre

Christians Slidre Lommens Annex Ridste

County	**Parish**	**Sokn (subparish)**	**Farm/house**	**Comment**
Christians	Slidre	Lommens Annex	Ridste	

First name	**Second name**	**Surname**	**Household position**	**Age**	**Marital status**	**Occupation**	**Comment**	**Sex**
Ole		Endresen	Head	35	Married	Farmer		M
Berit		Andersdtr	Wife	27	Married			K
Iver		Knudsen	Servant	20	Unmarried	Servant		M
Berit		Knudsdtr	Servant	21	Unmarried	Servant		K
Engebret		Gulliksen	Head	45	Married	Farmer		M
Ingeborg		Pedersdtr	Wife	40	Married			K
Gullik		Engebretsen	Child av head	13	Unmarried			M
Peder		Engebretsen	Child av head	11	Unmarried			M
Engebret		Engebretsen	Child av head	9	Unmarried			M
Anne		Engebretsdtr	Child av head	6	Unmarried			K
Sebor		Engebretsdtr	Child av head	4	Unmarried			K
Sebor		Jørgensdtr	Child av head	2	Unmarried			K
Knud		Eriksen	Grown child of head	19	Unmarried			M
Gullik		Tostensen	Head	68	Married	Pensioners		M
Sebor		□stensdtr	Wife	75	Married	Pensioners		K
Iver		Gulbrandsen	Head	56	Married	Cottar with land		M
Aagoth		Iversdtr	Wife	59	Married			K
Anne		Iversdtr	Grown child of head	24	Unmarried			K
Gulbrand		Alvsen	Other relatives	6	Unmarried	Recipients of assistance		M
Haldor		Evensen	Head	42	Married	Cottar with land		M

Anne	Tronsdtr	Wife	49	Married		K
Even	Haldorsen	Child av head	8	Unmarried		M
Ragnild	Haldorsdtr	Child av head	14	Unmarried		K
Kari	Haldorsdtr	Child av head	10	Unmarried		K
Giermund	Gulliksen	Head	63	Married	Cottar with land	M
Marit	Aslaksdtr	Wife	54	Married		K
Ole	Giermundsen	Child av head	14	Unmarried		M
Gro	Giermundsdtr	Child av head	8	Unmarried		K
Gulbrand	Giermundsen	Grown child of head	24	Unmarried	Soldier	M
Gullik	Giermundsen	Head	26	Married	Innerstar (lodger)	M
Sibila	Christensdtr	Wife	69	Married		K
Christopher	Halvarsen	Head	36	Married	Farmer	M
Guri	Knudsdtr	Wife	34	Married		K
Halvar	Christophersen	Child av head	6	Unmarried		M
Knud	Christophersen	Child av head	4	Unmarried		M
Jørand	Christophersd	Child av head	2	Unmarried		K
Berit	Julsdtr	Servant	25	Unmarried	Servant	K
Knud	Gudmundsen	Head	55	Married	Pensioners	M
Jørand	Olsdtr	Wife	55	Married	Pensioners	K
Gudmund	Knudsen	Grown child of head	25	Unmarried	Soldier	M
Knud	Knudsen	Child av head	14	Unmarried		M
Ole	Knudsen	Child av head	8	Unmarried		M
Ingeborg	Knudsdtr	Grown child of head	17	Unmarried		K
Fridrik	Finkelsen	Head	61	Married	Cottar with land	M
Ingeborg	Christensd	Wife	57	Married		K

You now see the farm a selected person is living. If you want to see another of the persons in the previous list, use the BACK button in you browser.

DESCENDANCY CHART

17 Nov 1993

```
1-- Knut G RIDSTE-4905 (1746)
 sp-Jorand OLSDATTER-4906 (1746)
    2-- Gudmund K RIDSTE-4907 (1776)
    2-- Iver Knudsen RIDSTE-887 (1781)
    2-- Berit K RIDSTE-4914 (1782)
    2-- Ingeborg K RIDSTE-4909 (1784)
    2-- Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597 (1787)
        3-- Sigri K RIDSTE-1286 (1814)
         sp-Halvor N WESTLIE-1285 (1810)
            4-- Anne H WESTLIE-125 (1840)
             sp-Gulbrand T ROVANG-124 (1842)
            4-- Thora H WESTLIE-2335 (1844)
             sp-Syver INGVALSEN-2469 (1842)
            4-- Halvor H WESTLIE-2336 (1847)
             sp-Marit K.-2446 (1859)
            4-- Marith H WESTLIE-2337 (1851)
             sp-Anders G SUNDEM-2470 (1853)
            4-- Sigrid H WESTLIE-2473 (1854)
             sp-Engebret INGVALSEN-2474 (1853)
    2-- Ole Knudsen RIDSTE-4908 (1793)
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:           1746        PLACE: ,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Jorand OLSDATTER-4906
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:           1746        PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gudmund Knudsen RIDSTE-4907
---- BORN:        1776          PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Iver Knudsen RIDSTE-887
---- BORN:        1781          PLACE: Ridste,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Berit Knudsdatter RIDSTE-4914
---- BORN:        1782          PLACE: Ridste,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Ingeborg Knudsdatter RIDSTE-4909
---- BORN:        1784          PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

Phone:

HUSBAND Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905 Yr of Birth 1746
WIFE Jorand OLSDATTER-4906 Yr of Birth 1746

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597
---- BORN: 1787 PLACE: Torpe,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 1039
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Ole Knudsen RIDSTE-4908
---- BORN: 1793 PLACE: ,,Oppland,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905	Yr of Birth 1746
WIFE	Jorand OLSDATTER-4906	Yr of Birth 1746

HUSBAND - Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905

Doc: 1801 Census for farm Ridste (Side B 03). Not certain where he was born, or his status vis a vis Ridste. Phrase after both his & his wife's names is "De Nyder Livore Af Gaarden". Can't find a translation, think it means they are renting thier cottage. Needs further research

WIFE - Jorand OLSDATTER-4906

Doc: 1801 Census for farm Ridste. See husband's FGR

CHILD 1 - Gudmund Knudsen RIDSTE-4907

Doc: 1801 Census. See father's FGR

Unmarried. Soldier (National soldat)

CHILD 2 - Iver Knudsen RIDSTE-887

Doc: 1801 Census lists him as tienestefolk (servant), age 20, ugift (unmarried). Working assumption is that he belongs in this family

CHILD 3 - Berit Knudsdatter RIDSTE-4914

Dpc: 1801 Census lists her on Ridste farm as Deres Tienere (their servant), age 21. Working assumption is she belongs in this family

CHILD 4 - Ingeborg Knudsdatter RIDSTE-4909

Doc: 1801 Census. See father's FGR

CHILD 5 - Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597

Doc: 1801 Census for farm Ridste. There are 3 Knuts listed on farm. One, Knut Christophersen, 4, is too young to be father of Sigri Knutsdatter, born abt 1814; the other, Knud Eriksen, 19, could be her father, but his parentage & place on the farm is uncertain. Needs further research.

CHILD 6 - Ole Knudsen RIDSTE-4908

Doc: 1801 Census. See father's FGR

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1039

17 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597

BORN: 1787 PLACE: Torpe,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Knut Gudmundsen RIDSTE-4905 PARENTS' MRIN: 1362
MOTHER: Jorand OLSDATTER-4906

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286
---- BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: Ridste,Vestre Slidre,Oppland,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Halvor Nielsen WESTLIE-1285 MRIN: 361
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1039
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597 Yr of Birth 1787
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Knut Knutsen RIDSTE-3597

Doc: 1801 Census for farm Ridste. There are 3 Knuts listed on farm. One, Knut Christophersen, 4, is too young to be father of Sigri Knutsdatter, born abt 1814; the other, Knud Eriksen, 19, could be her father, but his parentage & place on the farm is uncertain. Needs further research.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sigri Knutsdatter RIDSTE-1286

Doc: GKP rec.

No information to date about where or when she died. Needs further research

Many clues may be provided by following through on information below. See file for intent to naturalize papers filed in Rock Co. by four later Ristes:

> Ole O., b. 1843, emigrated to USA May 1878, landing at port of Quebec, living in Rock Co. in 1878; Iver, b. 13 Sep 1884, emigrated to USA 3 Apr 1911 on theship BALTIC, living in Hills in 1913; Ole Knudtson, b. 10 Jan 1881, emigratedto USA 15 July 1907 on ship BALTIC, living in Martin Twp, Rock Co, in 1910; & Tosten,b. 1872, emigrated to USA Apr 1892, living in Rock Co in 1896

Also, the following Ridstes were present at either Anne's or Gulbrand Rovang's funeral:

> Gust Risty of Sioux Falls, SD & Austin Riste of Corson, SD
> A.G. Risty of Corson, SD (same as above?)